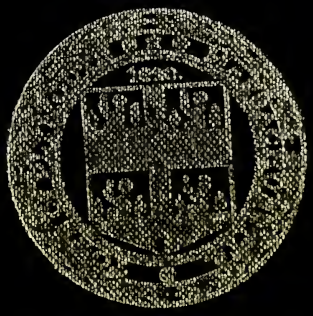

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

HIR
974.48
ANN
1971

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1971

PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

PL

Lorell Press
Bodwell Street
Avon, Mass.

Annual Report of the Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1971

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears ..... Term Expires 1972

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur ..... Term Expires 1972

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
Arthur Addyman ..... Term Expires 1972
Ferdinand Emond ..... Term Expires 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1972
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Edwin H. Barkhouse ..... Term Expires 1973
Arthur C. Caranci ..... Term Expires 1974
Alfred Martin ..... Term Expires 1972
Ernest A. McGrath ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1972

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1972
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1972
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1972

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1974
Leo M. Murphy ..... Term Expires 1974
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1974

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Hyman Duby ..... Term Expires 1973
Chester Motyka, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul Withington ..... Term Expires 1972

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1972

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1972
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973

* * *

Appointed Officials for 1971

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1971

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1972
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
H. H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1972
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1972

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillerbrown ..... Term Expires 1972
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1971
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1971

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Harold G. Roberts ..... Term Expires 1972
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1973
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

David B. Freeman, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1971
Charles D. Hodgkins ..... Term Expires 1973
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1972
Victor A. Shiff ..... Term Expires 1971
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Margaret R. Elliot ..... Term Expires 1974
William D. Burke ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974

Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Coombs ..... Term Expires 1973
Harry J. Fox ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Roger E. Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
Ron Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Romeo W. Carletti ..... Term Expires 1972
Marshall W. Forst ..... Term Expires 1972
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1972
Doris Krensky ..... Term Expires 1972

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1973
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1972
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1973
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1972

ALTERNATES

..... Term Expires 1972
..... Term Expires 1971

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Peter D. Barry ..... Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1972
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini Chr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1976
Robert B. Bowler ..... Term Expires 1976
Walter J. Furtado ..... Term Expires 1973
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1973
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
John Pinto ..... Term Expires 1973
Theodore R. Jesse, Ch. ..... Term Expires 1973
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1972
Theodore Jesse ..... Term Expires 1972
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Howard Cutts ..... Term Expires 1972
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1972

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1972
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1973
James Murphy ..... Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Dorothy Nichols ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari

TOWN ENGINEER: Edward Chase

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER:
Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith

VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT:
Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR – COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:
Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Walter B. Haskell

DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson

ASST. DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Jose Lucero

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

SELECTMEN'S AGENT – ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:
Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 – 1964	Article 60 – 1965	Article 63, 65 – 1966
Article 45, 47 – 1967	Article 37 – 1969	Article 40 – 1970
Ulber T. Tarantino		Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby		Joseph R. Stefani
Edward B. Borgatti		Paul Withington

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY MANOMET COMMUNITY CENTER

Article 76 — 1971

John P. Loftus
Diana M. Budge
Alfred P. Belanger
Helen Balboni
Gerald Albertini

COMMITTEE TO STUDY SALARIES OF ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Article 6 — 1971

Charles D. Hodgkins
Roger E. Silva
Charles F. Vandini

COMMITTEE TO STUDY REVISION OF THE BUILDING CODE

Article 55 — 1971

Willard E. Gwilliam
Robert S. Davis
Albert F. Saunders
Charles P. Butterfield
Robert W. Haire

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966 **Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969 **Article 43 — 1970**

Marshall Forst
Leonard Barbieri
Charles Gilbert

1971 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966 **Article 102 — 1967**

Allen D. Russell
Harold A. Boyer
Leona Asker
Hugh R. Maraghy
John P. Ryan

1971 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Article 4 — 1967 **Article 25 — 1969**

Dr. John E. Gilmore
Anthony Caramello
Everet Malaguti
Donald O. Tracy

1971 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 – 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.
Richard F. Withington
Dr. Lawrence Geller
Dr. Milton Geller
Norman L. Spelman

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

COMMITTEE TO STUDY EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS

Article 105 – 1969 **Article 49 – 1970**

Allen D. Russell
Richard F. Withington
A. Franklin Trask
Dennis L. Collari
Charles C. Henderson

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Allan Capella
Robert W. Davis

COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE DISIRABILITY OF ACQUIRING LAND FOR RECREATION PURPOSES

Article 71 – 1970

Elliot Chassey
Charles Edwards
Richard Withington
Leonard Lydon
James Tribble

STUDY COMMITTEE TO DRAFT COMPREHENSIVE TOWN POND BY-LAWS

Article 73 – 1970

Paul Withington
Everett Lanman
Angelo Brigida
Glen Enos
Paul Sears
Ellen Nichols
William Hall

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Article 76 – 1970

Alfred C. Martin
R. Dorothy Cannucci
John E. Saulnier
Guy Brigida
Paul C. Watson
John Sherman

Donald Jesse
Robert Shea
Willard E. Gwilliam

Alvin Tavares
John Sherman Breen
Joseph R. Brigham

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Article 24 – 1968 **Article 79 – 1970**

Bruce Arons
John F. Prentice

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.
Dr. Hyman Duby

Harold Maccaferri

1971 – Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

1971

— Precinct One —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 65 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

For One Year T.E. 1972

Gerald J. Albertini, 37 Cordage Terr.
George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
John J. Almeida, 28 Prince St.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Christian S. Miranda, 89 Cherry St.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Anthony J. Pacheco, 14 Muster Field
Leonard J. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Frederick C. Ruprecht, 32 Forest Ave.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

— Precinct Two —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Drive
Alfred Paul Belanger, 73 Stagecoach Circle
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares, 10 Rodman Lane

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Gavoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

For One Year T.E. 1972

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Drive
Milton Gellar, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.
Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive
Mahlon W. Walker, 18 Grant St.

— Precinct Three —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Carver Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
H. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

For One Year T.E. 1972

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Winifred M. DiGenova, 17 Winslow St.
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
John P. Hanson, Jr., Federal Furnace Rd.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Dorothy C. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.

— Precinct Four —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Earl S. Rose, Jr., 22 South St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr., Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1972

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.
Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

— Precinct Five —

For Three Years T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd. RFD No. 1 Ply
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Peter Gage, State Rd., Man.
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd., RFD Ply.
William Harrington, Point Rd., Man.
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD Ply.
Antone L. Morgardo, Strand Ave., Man.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave, Man.
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave., Man.
Vincent C. Sgarzi, John Alden Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1973

Sue Bartlett, Brook Rd., RFD Ply.
Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd., RFD Ply.

William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave., Man.
William H. Carpenter, P.O. Box 21, Man.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., Box 54, B.B.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd., Vallerville Buzz.
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD Ply.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave., Man.
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd., RFD Ply.
Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd., Man.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd., RFD Ply.

For One Year T.E. 1972

Robert M. Bartlett, Brook Rd., RFD Ply.
Chester F. Brown, Cedarville, RFD B. Bay
Donald C. Dassman, Samoset Ave., Man.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd., Man.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd., Man.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.
Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd., RFD Ply.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd., W.H.B.
William M. Loring, Cape Cod Ave., Man.
Orrin A. Slade, Point Rd., Man.
Charles W. Willard, Crescent Ave., Man.

* * *

DELEGATES AT LARGE

General Court—Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.

Moderator—Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.

Town Clerk—Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.

Board of Assessors—William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.

Cemetery Commission—Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.

Park Commission—John W. Searles, 10 Holmes Terr.

School Committee—Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.

Planning Board—David Crawley, R-91 Warren Ave.

Advisory & Finance Commission—Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.

Water Commission—Arthur Addyman, 52 Alden St.

Commission of Public Safety—Hyman Duby, Rocky Hill Rd.

Selectman—David Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS – For Three Years

– Precinct One –

(For 3 Years)

R. Dorothy Canucci	464*
Leo J. Fontaine	393*
Arthur S. Fontes	436*
Walter J. Furtado	513*
Adelaide V. Izzo	370*
Porter W. Loring	336*
Alfred C. Martin	471*
Herbert J. Parkhurst	438*
Francis E. Rapose	353*
Viola S. Reynolds	317*
Richard Silva	470*
Harold A. Strassel	405*
Margaret F. Tracy	346*
Robert Wirtzburger	449*
Raymond W. Burton	406*
Aileen B. Droege	144
Theodore R. Jesse	343*
Daniel A. Machado	312
Walter A. Strauch	218
Blanks	8752

(For 2 Years)

Dennis L. Tavares	480*
Blanks	516

– Precinct Two –

(For 3 Years)

Leo Francis Best	409*
Henry C. Britton	285*
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr.	325*
Mary A. Crawley	315*
Samuel K. Stewart	398*
Michael Babini	377*
Robert G. Barnes	271*
James N. Basler	213
Alfred Paul Belanger	267*
David J. Benson	156
John J. Furtado, Jr.	219
Mary E. Harrington	245
Robert G. Jackson	144
James Kritzmacher	309*
Stephen J. Souza	192
Steven W. Tavares	312*
Blanks	3413

(For 1 Year)

Beverly Furtado	348*
Blanks	437

– Precinct Three –

(For 3 Years)

Robert B. Bowler	393*
Evelyn G. Dearn	498*
Samuel J. Ferrari	391*
John P. Ryan	452*
Morris Stern	367*
Richard E. Baker	386*
Edward D. Borgatti	507*
Diana M. Budge	398*
Alan H. Carlin	390*
E. Dennis Correa, Jr.	334
Carl J. Faulkner	350*
John McCarthy	330
Ulber F. Tarantino	357*
Blanks	3471

– Precinct Four –

(For 3 Years)

Helen E. Balboni	497*
Joel J. Baron	513*
Helen A. Barufaldi	734*
Morris Bloom	507*
Benjamin B. Brewster	717*
James Robert Browning	769*
Ronald W. Butterfield	678*
Marjorie Buttner	761*
Edward J. Cadorette	412
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	680*
Ripley B. Crowell	549*
Gordon L. Howland	615*
Katharine D. Withington	561*
Richard F. Withington	625*
David I. Amoling	183
Barbara Baron	369
E. Bradford Buttner	655*
Herbert D. Cash	344
David M. Crawley	437*
Idella G. Howland	391
Leo J. Jaeger	433*
Norman M. MacLeod	486*

Arthur R. Phillips	410
Richard J. Pierce	357
Earl S. Rose, Jr.	553*
Blanks	9912

(For 2 Years)

Charles I. Edwards	492*
Daniel P. Nunes	346
Blanks	448

(For 1 Year)

James E. Tribble	646*
Blanks	640

— Precinct Five —

(For 3 Years)

Leona Asker	450*
Peter Gage	438*
Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	584*
William Harrington	485*
Grace E. Karbott	449*
Antone L. Morgardo	654*
Sarah C. Nagle	505*
Edward E. O'Brien	511*
Edward H. Robichaud	541*
Robert F. Alford	251
John Sherman Breen	348*
Nicholas R. Carlozzi	179
Vivian A. Gosnell	205
Vincent C. Sgarzi	332*
John J. Walsh, Sr.	304
Blanks	4489

(For 1 Year)

Ronald Daum	215
Robert L. Gay	349*
Blanks	411

Total Vote Cast

Precinct 1	996
Precinct 2	785
Precinct 3	784
Precinct 4	1286
Precinct 5	975
Total	4826

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: –

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth, on Saturday, the sixth day of March 1971, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-seventh day of March 1971 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: Two Selectmen for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Town Collector for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two Water Commissioners for three years; two members of the School Commitee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for four years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; two members of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Park Commission for one year; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Planning Board for three years; three Constables for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; and one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; also a total of 66 Town Meeting

Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1–16; Precinct 2–10; Precinct 3–11; Precinct 4–18; Precinct 5–11; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 1–one for two years; Precinct 2–one for one year; Precinct 4–one for two years and one for one year; and Precinct 5–one for one year.

> QUESTION: "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the sixth day of March, 1971, and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION – MARCH 6, 1971

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectman – For Three Years						
John F. Prentice	342	290	429	792	251	2104*
Edward J. Wilson	230	238	245	388	196	1297
Leona Asker	183	172	227	439	240	1261
Edward Bates	138	112	74	86	24	434
E. Dennis Correa, Jr.	42	22	23	21	19	127
Harry J. Fox	72	102	51	62	90	377
Antone L. Morgardo	282	122	121	126	609	1260
David F. Tarantino	315	243	229	426	140	1353*
Blanks	388	269	169	232	381	1439
Town Clerk – For Three Years						
Andrew J. Collas	680	574	586	1017	653	3510*
Blanks	316	211	198	269	322	1316
Town Treasurer – For Three Years						
Andrew J. Collas	627	541	566	970	607	3311*
Blanks	369	244	218	316	368	1515

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Town Collector and Tax Collector — For Three Years						
Harold W. Baker	624	576	594	1101	611	3506*
Blanks	372	209	190	185	364	1320
Moderator — For One Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	536	503	522	918	567	3046*
Blanks	460	282	262	368	408	1780
Assessor of Taxes — For Three Years						
John F. Shea	661	468	457	642	506	2734*
Lothrop Withington, Jr.	189	230	228	549	317	1513
Blanks	146	87	99	95	152	579
Water Commissioners — For Three Years						
Antonio Provinzano	453	422	431	751	451	2508*
Alvin R. Tavares	575	474	448	761	530	2788*
Blanks	964	674	689	1060	969	4356
School Committee — For Three Years						
James Robert Browning	479	450	460	835	541	2765*
Adeline Keller	539	452	437	794	486	2708*
Norman L. Spelman	147	177	192	387	209	1112
Blanks	827	491	479	556	714	3067
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Five Years						
Mahlon W. Walker	444	450	473	816	489	2672*
Blanks	552	335	311	470	486	2154
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Four Years						
Ernest A. McGrath	426	441	439	744	479	2529*
Blanks	570	344	345	542	496	2297
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Three Years						
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr.	415	413	399	635	427	2289*
Blanks	581	372	385	651	548	2537
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Two Years						
Edwin H. Barkhouse	401	409	413	686	438	2347*
Blanks	595	376	371	600	537	2479
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee — For Three Years						
George S. Wild	504	501	495	908	546	2954*
Blanks	492	284	289	378	429	1872
Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee — For Three Years						
Daniel J. Callahan	537	494	503	860	542	2936*
Blanks	459	291	281	426	433	1890

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
Walter B. Haskell	571	546	567	935	595	3214*
John W. Searles	460	436	473	825	485	267*
Blanks	461	588	528	812	870	3759
Park Commissioners — For One Year						
Kenneth J. Almeida	366	182	154	254	302	1258
Edward D. Borgatti	312	242	272	351	164	1341*
Edwin G. Keller	8	21	110	51	50	240
Jerome Pittman	17	19	19	20	55	130
Lawrence A. Reggiani, Jr.	71	73	56	106	58	364
Gerald E. Sirrico	95	136	144	349	108	832
Blanks	127	112	29	155	238	661
Planning Board — For Five Years						
David M. Crawley	359	359	347	609	434	2108*
Blanks	637	426	437	677	541	2718
Planning Board — For Three Years						
Michael Babini	314	228	159	329	159	1189*
Robert G. Barnes	7	57	45	75	64	248
Arthur J. Chase	33	40	59	165	121	418
Amedeo O. Collari	142	111	119	191	110	673
Alfred C. Martin	181	41	57	49	34	362
Walter C. Reid	123	131	147	163	103	667
Blanks	196	177	198	314	384	1269
Constables — For Three Years						
Leo M. Murphy	446	468	484	838	510	2746*
James L. Pierson	431	428	454	781	457	2551*
Anthony J. Tracinka	558	503	596	857	524	3038*
Blanks	1553	956	818	1382	1434	6143
Tree Warden — For Three Years						
Daniel J. Fratus	481	384	396	528	416	2205*
Raymond W. Burton	404	336	321	644	375	2080
Blanks	111	65	67	114	184	541
Public Safety Commission — For Three Years						
Bradford P. Bartlett	90	70	85	164	120	529
Henry L. Cappella	87	59	61	106	202	515
William H. Carpenter	14	15	16	19	80	144
Donald L. McDonald	100	100	99	237	49	585
Chester Motyka	219	248	221	355	124	1167*
Herbert J. Parkhurst	215	149	170	199	105	838
Donald Thomas	45	46	33	70	122	316
Blanks	226	98	99	136	173	732
Housing Authority — For Five Years						
Laurence H. Stiles	455	429	467	772	407	2530*
Blanks	541	356	317	514	568	2296

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Sewer Commissioner – For Three Years						
James L. Pierson	438	406	430	740	439	2453*
Blanks	558	379	354	546	536	2373

Question No. 1 "Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

(G.L. Chapter 32B, Section 7A)

YES	114	91	87	138	93	523
NO	95	100	94	203	126	618*
Blanks	787	594	603	945	756	3685

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,

MARCH 27, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 10:20 A.M., Saturday.

The Invocation was given by Rev. Scorzoni of St. Peters Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 27, 1971 was 166 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town Meeting establish a schedule in advance for the adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting. Such adjourned sessions to take place on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1971 Town Meeting and appropriate $400 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1971 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate $400.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast. Tapes received June 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Board of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

1749 Court House Committee

Municipal Water Study Committee

Mr. Crawley moved to read the report of the Sewage Study Committee on March 29th, Adjourned Town Meeting, so voted.

Municipal Garage Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971, and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth accept retroactive to January 1, 1971 the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement to be effective January 1, 1971 and signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen and a representative of the Plymouth Police Relief Association:

2. an agreement dated the 10th day of March, 1971 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Local 1768 I.A.F.F.:

3. an agreement dated March 24, 1971 and signed by a majority of the Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth:

and, further, that the provisions of the said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law and that the By-Law be amended in accordance therewith.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended retroactive to January 1, 1971 as follows:

1. that all wage and salary schedules in the 1970 By-Law namely Schedules B, B-1, B-2, B-3, C and D and those appearing in Sections 9, 10 and 11 be deleted and that there be substituted for them respectively the proposed new schedules listed in Memoranda dated March 17, 1971 and March 24, 1971 to Town Meeting Members from the Personnel Board and the Town Bargaining Committee:

2. that in Section 17 (b) the maximum accumulation of unused sick leave be changed from 75 days to 90 days:

3. that Section 17 (f) requiring a physician's certificate after three days absence due to illness be deleted: and

4. that the classification of the Assistant Cemetery Superintendent be changed from S-11 to S-13 and of the Pumping Station Operator from H-8 to H-9.

Mr. Tracinka moved to amend under Article 5, the Personnel By-Law under Classification and Compensation

plans Schedule B-1 Annual Salaries, Page 2. To amend the figures of P-4 and P-5 to read as follows:

The figure 12,100 to read $12,320 for P-4 and from $13,500 to read $13,750 for P-5. Captain, $220.00 increase, Chief, $250.00 increase.

Motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Freeman's motion, it was so voted.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

Voted: That the Salaries of elected town officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1971, as follows:

Moderator	$ 100.
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000.
Other Selectmen (each)	1,200.
Town Collector	10,890.
Chairman of Assessors	10,890.
Other Assessors (each)	8,890.
Town Treasurer	5,445.
Town Clerk	5,445.
Secretary, Board of Registrars	550.
Tree Warden	4,480.

and to authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of 3 members, one each from the Personnel Board and the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one Town Meeting member, for the purpose of studying elected officials' salaries and making its recommendations to the Advisory and Finance Committee by January 1, 1972, and to raise and appropriate $200.00 for expenses of said Committee, this Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before January 1, 1972.

Mr. Leo Best moved to increase the Moderator to $300. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
			GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
			PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$394	$440	Salaries and Wages	4,735
2.	2,124	957	Other Expenses	2,735
			SELECTMEN	
3.	17,234	18,323	Salaries and Wages	20,210
3A.				13,601
4.	—	922	Out-of-State Travel	500
5.	11,541	11,749	Other Expenses	14,610
5A.				4,000
6.	—	—	Third Floor Repairs	8,995
			ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
7.	19,522	24,502	Salaries and Wages	25,584
8.	1,295	1,464	Other Expenses	1,450
			TOWN TREASURER	
9.	10,865	11,379	Salaries and Wages	12,355
10.	3,347	2,724	Other Expenses	3,312
11.		1,119	Data Processing Service	4,400
			TOWN COLLECTOR	
12.	21,609	24,486	Salaries and Wages	28,841

13.	–	4,457	Data Processing Service	5,234
14.	5,096	3,760	Other Expenses	5,329
			ASSESSORS	
15.	38,994	44,885	Salaries and Wages	48,684
16.	–	–	Out-of-State Travel	–
17.	–	5,637	Data Processing Service	3,200
18.	8,133	8,271	Other Expenses	9,305
			TOWN CLERK	
19.	10,868	11,379	Salaries and Wages	12,355
20.	2,505	2,245	Other Expenses	2,685
			LAW DEPARTMENT	
21.	10,173	13,297	Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	10,600
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
22.	7,637	8,386	Salaries and Wages	8,859
23.	4,284	4,062	Other Expenses	5,860
			ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS	
24.	8,341	8,303	Salaries and Wages	7,950
25.	6,427	6,427	Voting Machine Lease	6,427
26.	3,735	3,826	Other Expenses	4,170

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
			PLANNING BOARD	
27.	2,268	2,704	Salaries and Wages	3,849
28.	—	2,667	Engineering Consultations	5,000
29.	588	1,327	Other Expenses	1,575
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
30.	3,433	5,431	Salaries and Wages	6,288
31.	493	526	Other Expenses	500
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
32.	885	985	Salaries and Wages	1,054
33.	138	123	Other Expenses	200
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
34.	13,317	14,555	Salaries and Wages	15,314
35.	6,552	7,247	Other Expenses	6,867
			MEMORIAL BUILDING	
36.	11,446	13,834	Salaries and Wages	14,804
37.	11,525	10,396	Other Expenses	15,286

			SOUTH STREET STATION	
38.	588	725	Expenses	600
			TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	343,063
			PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
			POLICE	
39.	273,073	347,701	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	413,232
40.	90,390	101,510	Overtime	90,000
41.	350	350	Out-of-State Travel	425
42.	32,034	37,069	Other Expenses	44,217
			FIRE DEPARTMENT	
43.	300,908	377,210	Salaries and Wages (Included Paid Holidays)	413,559
44.	125	140	Out-of-State Travel	140
45.	26,310	28,535	Other Expenses	31,412
			TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
46.	36,673	38,942	Salaries and Wages	42,764
47.	—	1,800	Two-way Radio	930
48.	9,132	17,061	Other Expenses	23,810
			FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
49.	6,177	7,808	Salaries and Wages	8,433

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
50.		—	Radio — Portable	725
51.	11,407	6,008	Other Expenses	7,600
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
52.	9,089	10,134	Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,843
53.	15,792	16,031	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	17,200
54.	1,819	2,051	Other Expenses (All)	1,995
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
55.	1,654	1,845	Salaries and Wages	1,974
56.	445	516	Other Expenses	605
			DOG OFFICER	
57.	3,150	3,510	Salaries and Wages	3,756
58.	2,036	1,987	Other Expenses	2,620
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
59.	8,374	10,966	Salaries and Wages	13,127
60.	1,158	1,001	Other Expenses	1,175
			CIVIL DEFENSE	
61.	2,327	1,981	Expenses	2,500
			INLAND FISHERIES	
62.	1,000	750	Expenses	750

			CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
63.	296	571	Salaries and Wages	1,400
64.	161	415	Other Expenses	2,036
			TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	1,137,228
			HEALTH AND SANITATION	
			HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
65.	21,794	25,373	Salaries and Wages	31,810
66.	11,533	12,047	Other Expenses	16,713
67.	—	—	Out-of-State Travel	75
			PUBLIC DUMPS	
68.	21,803	24,148	Salaries and Wages	27,522.69
69.	35,655	33,031	Other Expenses	33,276
			GARBAGE COLLECTION	
70.	43,241	46,032	Salaries and Wages	49,493
71.	11,658	12,927	Other Expenses	14,746
			PUBLIC SANITARIES	
72.	13,686	16,063	Salaries and Wages	23,667
73.	882	1,753	Overtime	2,035
74.	1,748	2,076	Other Expenses	1,625
			SEWER COMMISSION	
75.	6,638	29,575	Salaries and Wages	33,331
76.		13,141	Engineering Services	1,500

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
77.		1,223	Out-of-State	200
78.		3,470		
79.	5,488	1,352	Other Expenses	35,774
			MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
80.	1,700	1,700	Expenses	1,700
			TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	273,467.69
			HIGHWAYS	
81.	196,871	216,425	Salaries and Wages	234,268
82.	—	8,455	Seasonal Positions	9,080
83.	20,519	22,261	Overtime	20,000
84.	83,251	75,000	Snow and Sanding	74,600
85.	30,794	36,151	Equipment Maintenance	33,025
86.	37,730	65,608	Street Materials and Maintenance	53,319
87.			Mounted Snow Plow	1,850
88.			20" Chain Saw	260
89.	1,517	1,791	Other Expenses	3,580
90.	53,930	58,218	Street and Traffic Lighting	71,750
91.	2,693	2,842	Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,850
92.	59	1,797	Parking Meter Maintenance — Police	*3,050
			TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	507,632

			VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
93.	17,854	21,255	Salaries and Wages	27,466
94.	142,165	193,269	Assistance	220,000
95.	1,936	1,982	Other Expenses	2,460
			TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	249,926
			SCHOOLS	
96.	36,979	41,631	Salaries — Administration	63,909
97.	1,155,085	1,337,212	Salaries — Instruction	1,546,473
98.	41,816	47,525	Salaries — Other School Services	54,265
99.	83,860	93,848	Salaries — Operation of Plant	114,004
100.	4,801	4,654	Other Administration	6,198
101.	1,000	745	Out-of-State Travel	1,000
	57,971	94,934	Expenses of Instruction	(108,303)
			Less 874 Funds	(22,000)
102.			Net Instruction	86,303
103.	125,810	165,401	Other School Services	193,158
104.	74,113	81,930	Operation and Maintenance of Plant	87,867
105.	3,594	11,627	Fixed Charges	25,025
106.	40,464	45,944	Community Services	60,607
	9,931	19,890	Acquisition of Equipment	(15,616)
			Less 864 Funds	(4,000)
107.			Net Acquisition Fixed Equipment	11,616

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
108.			3 Xerox AAAS Kits	1,800
109.			Movie Projector	575
110.			Duplicator	465
111.			2 Incinerators	4,000
			TOTAL: SCHOOLS	2,257,265
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
112.	118,974	115,298	Capital Cost Assessment	111,622
113.	1,031,426	1,234,370	Operating Cost Assessment	1,434,760
114.	—	—	Planning Cost Assessment	8,022
			TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	1,554,404
			LIBRARIES	
			PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	
115.	67,396	71,688	Salaries and Wages	81,722
116.	21,536	21,438	Other Expenses	22,150
			MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY	
117.	1,372	1,532	Salaries and Wages	1,833
118.	2,211	2,205	Other Expenses	2,825
			TOTAL: LIBRARIES	108,530
			PARKS AND RECREATION	
119.	109,829	126,656	Salaries and Wages	127,955
120.	15,282	14,787	Other Expenses	20,109

121.	–	–	½-Ton Pick-up	2,825
			TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	152,889
			PENSIONS	
122.	34,096	40,111	Non-Contributory	60,000
123.	143,050	157,444	Contributory Retirement System	175,000
			TOTAL: PENSIONS	235,000
			UNCLASSIFIED	
124.	1,479	1,500	Memorial Day	1,500
125.	3,499	3,426	Independence Day	3,500
126.	930	786	Veterans' Day	1,000
127.	1,223	1,496	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
128.	3,996	3,875	Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500
129.	17,483	29,395	Insurance – Town Property	29,600
130.	26,291	26,180	Insurance – Liability and Workmen's Compensation	35,500
131.	53,193	60,842	Group Insurance	68,988
132.	455	2,867	Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000
133.	35,000	39,696	Reserve Account	40,000
134.	2,654	3,669	Miscellaneous Account Salaries and Wages	4,972
135.	9,269	10,654	Miscellaneous Account Other Expenses	13,620
136.	–	–	Redevelopment Authority Salaries and Wages	2,600

Item Number	Expended 1969	Expended 1970		Recommended 1971
137.	—	—	Redevelopment Authority	
			Other Expenses	5,596
138.	—	—	Out-of-State Fund	600
139.	—	—	World War I Convention	1,500
140.	—	—	Old Town Court House	500
			PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
141.	14,737	16,381	Salaries and Wages	17,761
142.	192	202	Out-of-State Travel	300
143.	11,839	11,330	Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	8,325
			TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	244,562
			PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES WATER DEPARTMENT	
144.	94,639	113,127	Salaries and Wages	123,241
145.	—	85	Out-of-State Travel	200
146.	—	2,111	Data Processing Services	6,120
147.	62,024	59,703	Material and Maintenance	89,555
148.	9,528	27,200	Meters and Installations	25,000
149.	15,722	12,018	Regular Construction	15,000
150.	4,524	8,460	Well Exploration	8,000
151.			Truck Replacement	2,627
152.			Calculator	595

153.			Paving Breaker	800
154.			Backhoe Trailer	1,851
155.	3,609	3,431	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,250
			HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
156.	8,734	10,292	Salaries and Wages	13,719
157.	–	3,070	Two Floats	3,250
158.	–		Portable Police Radio	891
159.	–		New Ramp	2,300
160.	5,153	4,809	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,510
			AIRPORT	
161.	23,626	26,278	Salaries and Wages	31,129
162.	–	–	Out-of-State Travel	300
163.	8,806	9,547	Other Expenses	13,870
			TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	247,208
			CEMETERIES	
164.	66,845	80,147	Salaries and Wages	71,567
165.	11,965	8,596	Other Expenses	9,000
			TOTAL: CEMETERIES	80,567
166.	379,951	347,791	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	425,000
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	7,916,741.69

* $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot Receipts and $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts.

** Includes $2,358.81 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 86

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Hemlock Street	Type 1	1,548	1,548
Williams Avenue	"	1,935	1,935
West Street	"	3,762	
Liberty Street Ext.	"	806	806
Burgess Road	"	3,225	
Clark Street	"	2,150	2,150
Diamond Street	"	3,655	3,655
Esta Road	"	4,300	
Gate Road	"	1,655	1,655
		$23,036	$11,749
	Sealing		
Valley Road	"	1,800	1,800
Point Road	"	2,025	2,025
Boot Pond Road	"	1,281	1,281
Jordan Road	"	532	532
		$5,638	$5,638
	Curbing		
Liberty Street — Ernest Canucci	"	1,000	1,000
Sandwich Street — Kendall Estes	"	375	375

Spooner Street			
— Leonardi	"	250	250
Allerton Street			
— T. Longhi	"	375	375
John Alden Road	"	1,500	1,500
		$3,500	$3,500

Drainage Construction

Sandwich Road			
— W. Engstrom	"	1,296	1,296
Liberty Street			
— E. Canucci	"	705	
Black Cat Road	"	787	787
Bay Shore Drive			
— Lippard	"	645	
		$3,433	$2,083

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Asphalt Sidewalk Construction			
Musterfield			
— East Side	"	1,240	1,240
Alden Street			
— North Side	"	900	900
Mt. Pleasant Street			
— North Side	"	450	450
Water Street			
— West Side	"	600	600
		$3,190	$3,190

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
CHAPTER 40, SECTION 61:			
Gunner's Exchange Road	Sealing	1,630	1,630
Gunner's Exchange Road	Penetration	2,368	2,368
Nelson Court	Type 1	624	624
LeBaron Alley	"	753	753
		$5,375	$5,375
FENCES			
Brook Road Bridge		660	660
Town Garage		4,300	4,300
		$4,960	$4,960

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $7,892,622.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $2,358.81 shall be from the Dog Tax, $3,611.25 from Library Aid, $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts, $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, and the balance from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $22,000 in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction and $4,000 in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of one 1965 International pick-up truck now in use.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend Article 7, Item 25 by substituting "zero" for the figure $6,427. Motion lost.

Mr. Vaz moved to amend Article 7, Item 68, Public Dumps, Salaries & Wages by substituting the figure $27,522.69 for the figure $26,403.00, the increase in this appropriation to be expended for the extension of the Plymouth dump hours from 5 P.M. to 8 P.M. Friday, Saturday and Sunday from May 1st. through October 31st. 79 voting in the affirmative, 66 in the negative, motion was passed.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend Article 7, Item 75 by substituting the figure $47,595. for the figure $33,331. Motion lost.

Mr. Buton moved to amend Article 7, Item 120, Other Expenses, Parks and Recreation, by adding an additional $2,000 for an outdoor hard-topped basketball court to be constructed at John Siever Field in North Plymouth. 83 voting in the affirmative, 54 in the negative, motion was passed.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Article 7, Item 120 by substituting the figure $21,609. for the figure $20,109. Motion lost.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend the Personal & Property Damage budget under Article 7, Item 132, by deleting the sum of $2,000. and substituting therefor the sum of $3,000. Motion was passed.

Mr. Stewart moved to reconsider Mr. Withington's amendment, but motion was lost.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend Article 7, Item No. 147 by substituting the figure $69,555. for the figure $89,555. Motion was passed.

Amendments to Article 7

Amend Item 3 to read	$20,210.
Add Item 3A – Plymouth Beach Temporary Help	13,601.
Amend Item 5 to read	14,610.
Add Item 5A – State Census-Taking	4,000.
Amend Item 59 to read	13,127.
Amend TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS, ETC.	1,137.228.
Delete Items 76 through 79:	
Insert in place thereof:	
Item 76 – Engineering Services	1,500.
Item 77 – Out-of-State Travel	200.
(Omit Item 78)	
Item 79 – Other Expenses	35,774.
Amend TOTAL: HEALTH & SANITATION to read	272,348.
Amend Item 159 to read – 2 new ramps	2,300.
Amend Item 160 to read	5,510.
Amend Item 164 to read	71,567.
Amend TOTAL: CEMETERIES to read	80,567.
Amend TOTAL: ARTICLE 7 to read	$7,892,622.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	475.00
Other Expenses	2,735.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages (No. 3)	20,210.00

SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages (No. 3-A)	13,601.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses (No. 5)	14,610.00
Other Expenses (No. 5-A)	4,000.00
Third Floor Repairs	8,995.00
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:	
Salaries and Wages	25,584.00
Other Expenses	1,450.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	12,355.00
Other Expenses	3,312.00
Data Processing Service	4,400.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	28,841.00
Data Processing Service	5,234.00
Other Expenses	5,329.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	48,684.00
Data Processing Service	3,200.00
Other Expenses	9,305.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	12,355.00
Other Expenses	2,685.00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	10,600.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:	
Salaries and Wages	8,859.00
Other Expenses	5,860.00
ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS:	
Salaries and Wages	7,950.00
Voting Machine Lease	6,427.00
Other Expenses	4,170.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	3,849.00
Engineering Consultations	5,000.00
Other Expenses	1,575.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION:	
Salaries and Wages	6,288.00
Other Expenses	500.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS: Salaries and Wages	1,054.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	15,314.00
Other Expenses	6,867.00
MEMORIAL BUILDING: Salaries and Wages	14,804.00
Other Expenses	15,286.00
SOUTH STREET STATION: Expenses	600.00

POLICE: Salaries and Wages	
(Included Paid Holidays)	413,232.00
Overtime	90,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	425.00
Other Expenses	44,217.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	413,559.00
Out-of-State Travel (Included Paid Holidays)	140.00
Other Expenses	31,412.00
TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	42,764.00
Two-way Radio	930.00
Other Expenses	23,810.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	8,433.00
Radio – Portable	725.00
Other Expenses	7,600.00
INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS: Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	10,843.00
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	17,200.00
Other Expenses (All)	1,995.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	1,974.00
Other Expenses	605.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	3,756.00
Other Expenses	2,620.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	13,127.00
Other Expenses	1,175.00
CIVIL DEFENSE: Expenses	2,500.00
INLAND FISHERIES: Expenses	750.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	1,400.00
Other Expenses	2,036.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION:	
HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	31,810.00
Other Expenses	16,713.00
Out-of-State Travel	75.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	27,522.69
Other Expenses	33,276.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and Wages	49,493.00
Other Expenses	14,746.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	23,667.00
Overtime	2,035.00
Other Expenses	1,625.00
SEWER COMMISSION: Salaries and Wages	33,331.00
Engineering Services	1,500.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Other Expenses	35,774.00
MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL: Expenses	1,700.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	234,268.00
Seasonal Positions	9,080.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow and Sanding	74,600.00
Equipment Maintenance	33,025.00
Street Materials and Maintenance	53,319.00
Mounted Snow Plow	1,850.00
20″ Chain Saw	260.00
Other Expenses	3,580.00
Street and Traffic Lighting	71,750.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	*2,850.00
Parking Meter Maintenance – Police	*3,050.00
VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	27,466.00
Assistance	220,000.00
Other Expenses	2,460.00
SCHOOLS:	
Salaries – Administration	63,909.00
Salaries – Instruction	1,546,473.00
Salaries – Other School Services	54,265.00
Salaries – Operation of Plant	114,004.00
Other Administration	6,198.00
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00
Expenses of Instruction	(108,303)
Less 874 Funds	(22,000)
Net Instruction	86,303.00
Other School Services	193,158.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	87,867.00
Fixed Charges	25,025.00

Community Services	60,607.00
Acquisition of Equipment	(15,616)
Less 864 Funds	(4,000)
Net Acquisition	
Fixed Equipment	11,616.00
3 Xerox AAAS Kits	1,800.00
Movie Projector	575.00
Duplicator	465.00
2 Incinerators	4,000.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
Capital Cost Assessment	111,622.00
Operating Cost Assessment	1,434,760.00
Planning Cost Assessment	8,022.00
LIBRARIES:	
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	81,722.00
Other Expenses	22,150.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	1,833.00
Other Expenses	2,825.00
PARKS AND RECREATION: Salaries and Wages	127,955.00
Other Expenses	22,109.00
½-Ton Pick-up	2,825.00
PENSIONS:	
Non-Contributory	60,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	175,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED:	
Memorial Day	1,500.00
Independence Day	3,500.00
Veterans' Day	1,000.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00
Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500.00
Insurance – Town Property	29,600.00
Insurance – Liability and Workmen's Compensation	35,500.00
Group Insurance	68,988.00
Personal Property and Damage Claims	3,000.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Miscellaneous Account	
Salaries and Wages	4,972.00

Miscellaneous Account	
Other Expenses	13,620.00
Redevelopment Authority	
Salaries and Wages	2,600.00
Redevelopment Authority	
Other Expenses	5,596.00
Out-of-State Fund	600.00
World War I Convention	1,500.00
Old Town Court House	500.00
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	17,761.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Promotional Expenses)	8,325.00
WATER DEPARTMENT: Salaries and Wages	123,241.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Services	6,120.00
Material and Maintenance	89,555.00
Meters and Installations	25,000.00
Regular Construction	15,000.00
Well Exploration	8,000.00
Truck Replacement	2,627.00
Calculator	595.00
Paving Breaker	800.00
Backhoe Trailer	1,851.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Mileage)	3,250.00
HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	13,719.00
Two Floats	3,250.00
Portable Police Radio	891.00
New Ramp	2,300.00
Other Expenses	
(Including Mileage)	5,510.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	31,129.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	13,870.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	71,567.00
Other Expenses	9,000.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST:	425,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	$7,916.741.69

* $850 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Lot Receipts and $3,050 from Street Parking Meter Receipts.

** Includes $2,358.81 from Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

Mr. Motyka moved that we consider Articles 55 and 57 at the Monday night adjourn town meeting at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and a propriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 139 of the Acts of 1957.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41, of the General Laws, as amended.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $28,830 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a new Postage Meter for use by the Chamber of Commerce; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $1,170. for the purchase of a new postage meter for use by the Town for municipal advertising, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $6,714.87 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971:

South Street Station Maintenance:	
Corvini's Oil Co.	51.25
Parking Meter Maintenance, Treasurer:	
Brandt Coin-Handling Machines	49.00
Police:	
A.J. Nielsen Radio Service, Inc.	19.75
Miles Plumbing	66.80
Charles Clougherty Co., Inc.	53.60
Shiretown Motors, Inc.	161.12
Gulf Oil Corp.	671.09
Brigida Tire Co., Inc.	413.50
Town Brook Service Station	154.27
Gellar's, Inc.	20.97
Dr. Milton Brougham	200.00
John McGillicuddy, M.D.	80.00
Civil Defense:	
New England Telephone	3.21
Pilgrim Drug	33.39

PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Highway:	
Eastern Minerals, Inc.	4,356.50
Thanksgiving Day:	
Emblem and Badge Sales Co.	24.34
Christmas Lighting:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	348.28
Zoning By-Law Administration:	
Banker & Tradesman	7.80
	$6,714.87

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used as additional funds for shore protection in the Town Wharf area.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $10,576.59 and authorize the transfer of $14,423.41, representing the unexpended balances in the Beach Park and Manter's Point Waterfront Protection appropriations, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for shore protection in the Town Wharf area.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and aut orize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all

damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Mrs. Asker moved that Article 14 be considered after the recess, and it was so voted.

See vote after Article 26.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new heavy dump truck for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1965 International dump truck now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a heavy dump truck for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1965 International dump truck now in use and raise and appropriate $5,100 therefor.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new front end loader with a side mounted mower and a rotary rear mounted mower for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new front end loader with side-mounted mower and a rotary rear-mounted mower for the Highway Department and raise and appropriate $7,968.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new grader for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new grader for the Highway Department and raise and appropriate $15,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new hydraulic catchbasin cleaner for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1965 catchbasin cleaner now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new hydraulic catch basin cleaner for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1956 catch basin cleaner now in use and raise and appropriate $6,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Christopher Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; Bunker Hill Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; and 1,584 feet of Woodvale Avenue from Dwight Avenue to Christopher Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface Christopher Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; Bunker Hill Road from Dwight Avenue to Woodvale Avenue; and 1,584 feet of Woodvale Avenue from Dwight Avenue to Christopher Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 19.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,496 feet of Clifford Road from Warren Avenue to Cleary driveway.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,496 feet of Clifford Road from Warren Avenue to Cleary driveway.

No action taken on Article 20.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,696 feet of Brook Road from Route 3A to bridge.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 3,696 feet of Brook Road from Route 3A to bridge.

No action taken on Article 21.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Packard Street from Head of the Bay Road to Nickerson Street.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Packard Street from Head of the Bay Road to Nickerson Street.

No action taken on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Bay Shore Drive from William J. Wilson property to a dead end.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 2,640 feet of Bay Shore Drive from William J. Wilson property to a dead end.

No action taken on Article 23.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town; and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

a. Long Pond from Clark Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet.
b. Oar & Line from Long Pond Road southerly about 2,700 feet to the vicinity of Long Pond.
c. Surrey Drive from Carver Road northwesterly and northeasterly about 2,600 feet to Esta Road.
d. Esta Road from the end of the 1970 Town Layout westerly and southerly about 2,400 feet.
e. Buzzards Bay Drive from the Bourne Town Line and Head of the Bay Road northerly about 1,200 feet.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as town ways the following streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and raise and appropriate $450 for expenses of acquiring titles therefor.

a. Long Pond from Clark Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet.
b. Oar & Line Road from Long Pond Road southerly about 2,700 feet to the vicinity of Long Pond.
c. Surrey Drive from Carver Road northwesterly and northeasterly about 2,600 feet to Esta Road.

d and e disapproved.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Alteration to the Layout of Gunners Exchange Road beginning 700 feet southerly from Long Pond Road and continuing southerly for about 300 feet.
SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a town way the alteration of Gunners Exchange Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and raise and appropriate $150. for expenses of acquiring titles therefor.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent

domain, 5 lots north of the Sewer Plant, Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55, of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and make an appropriation for acquisition of such land and expenses of acquiring titles or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for sewer plant facilities Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and raise and appropriate from available funds $50,200 therefor, $50,000 for the acquisition of land and $200 to be added to the Law Department appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

Mr. Connelly moved to amend by adding after the word "purchase" the following: "at no more than $30,000 and without restrictions"

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding after "for sewer plant facilities" the following: "or other municipal purposes".

Mr. Caranci moved that we defer action on Article 26 until Monday night for an answer on valuation from Assessors. Motion carried.

Mr. Sampson moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen appropriate $250 to engage appraisers to determine the value of Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54 and 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and report back at the next special Town Meeting. Motion carried.

All other amendments, plus Mr. Motyka's motion, are withdrawn.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, of which $26,500 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500 from available funds as the state and county shares.

Purpose	State	Town	County
Clark Road, South Meadow Rd., Long Pond Road and Rte 3A from Jabez Corner to the Kingston Line	$49,000	$24,500	$24,500
Maintenance	2,000	2,000	2,000
	$51,000	$26,500	$26,500

Mrs. Asker moved that the Town recommend to the Highway Department that the reconstruction of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road be given priority in view of its dangerous condition. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of erecting and maintaining a night soil depository on town-owned land on Billington Street or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town vote to transfer to the Sewer Department a parcel of land located on the Westerly side of Billington Street, being shown as Lot 125A of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town and consisting of approximately 2.51 acres; and that $57,500. be appropriated for erecting and maintaining a night soil depository on such land, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission. 60 voting in the affirmative, 59 in the negative; motion lost.

Dr. Browning moved that a Committee consisting of the Sewer Commission study the problem of a night soil depository in the Town and present their recommendations at the next special or annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Gordon Howland moved to amend Dr. Browning's motion by adding to it the following: That the Moderator appoint two additional Town Meeting Members to this Committee.

Dr. Browning's motion with Mr. Howland's amendment voted on and was passed.

Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn at 6:05 P.M., and it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 29, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 29, 1971 was 180 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take to appoint a Study Committee to revise the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to multi-family dwellings and Commercial Buildings, and make appropriation therefor.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five, to consist of an architect, a builder or developer, an engineer, the Building Inspector and an interested citizen, to prepare a revision of the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to multi-family dwellings and commercial buildings, for action by the Town at a future town meeting, and raise and appropriate $1,000 for expenses of said committee, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for a Planning Consultant under the direction of the Planning Board, for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Law.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town authorize the Planning Board to retain a planning consultant for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Laws and appropriate $10,000 therefor.

At 7:55 P.M. Regular Town Meeting adjourned.

At 7:55 P.M. the Moderator called meeting to order for Special Town Meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

WITHIN THE REGULAR TOWN MEETING

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:55 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 29, 1971 was 180 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and map, to change from a Neighborhood Business Zone to Rural Residential Zone Lot 9, Plat 43 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, located on the Easterly side of State Road and known as Pilgrim Fairways.

No action taken on Article 1.

ARTICLE TWO:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift a parcel of land from Plimoth Plantation located on the easterly side of River Street, being a portion of Lot 1C, and Lot 4 of Plat 40 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town consisting of approximately 11,160 square feet; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ARTICLE THREE:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town transfer to the Cemetery Department, for cemetery purposes, a parcel of Town-owned land located on the southerly side of Plympton Road (Rte. 80) containing approximately 44 acres and being Lot 27B of Plat 104 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town.

ARTICLE FOUR:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Park Commission to purchase a new 3/4 ton pick-up truck with plow for the Park Department and dispose of the 1966 International Harvester now in use and raise and appropriate $3,485 therefor.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $240. for engineering services concerning the purchase or taking of land near Wanno's Pond, which purchase or taking was voted by the Town at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting in Article 61, and $260. for the relocation of certain pipes outside of the area to be so purchased or taken; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE SIX:

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Gena C. Leland, located on the northeasterly side of South Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 6.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of a subsidiary or additional rate of premium for contributory group life and health insurance for Town employees, their dependents and retired employees and their dependents, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 7.

Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:36 P.M.

At 8:36 P.M. the Moderator called the Meeting to order to conduct business for the Adjourned Town Meeting.

Mr. Withington moved to reconsider Article 27. Voting by a show of hands, 83 in the affirmative, 85 in the negative, motion was lost.

Mr. Doherty moved to reconsider Article 24, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install a sewer line on South Cherry Street.
SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $26,000 to install a sewer line in a portion of South Cherry Street connecting with the Squanto Road sewer under construction, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a 1½ ton dump truck for the Sewer Department.
SEWER COMMISSION

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase a 1½ ton dump truck for the Sewer Department.

No action taken on Article 29.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth or take any other action relative thereto.
350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds $15,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for expenses of the 350th Anniversary celebration.

Mr. Caranci moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by substituting therefor the following:

> "that the Town direct the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town to use its efforts solely and exclusively for the purpose of planning and promoting that part of the anniversary program having to do with the 1971 Thanksgiving week activities; and that after the conclusion of such Thanksgiving activities and on the final day thereof the 350th Anniversary Committee of the Town be abolished."

Mr. Caranci's motion was lost. Voting on Mr. Motyka's motion by a show of hands, 103 in the affirmative, 55 in the negative, not being a 2/3 vote, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 31. To see what action the Town will take to purchase a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue for parking or other municipal purposes, said parcel being more particularly described on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc., by the Penn Central Railroad," dated June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of such land, and expenses of acquiring title, or to take any other action relative thereto.

350TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase for parking purposes a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue and described on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc. by the Penn Central Railroad, June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers", and raise and appropriate from available funds $67,500 therefor.

Mr. Breen moved to amend Mr. Motyka's motion by adding:

> "and further that the expenses of removing the improvements be borne by the 350th and that the cobblestones be left for disposition by the Town". Motion was lost.

Mr. David Tarantino moved to amend Mr. Motyka's motion by the following: Delete "for parking purposes", and insert, "for parking and other public use such as beautification, information center; but not to be rented, let or sold for commercial purposes".

Voting by a show of hands on Mr. Motyka's motion with Mr. Tarantino's amendment, 133 in the affirmative, 26 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote, motion was passed. (Rescinded at Special Election, May 22, 1971)

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will approve the filling of an application with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor Waterfront Area and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Voted: That the Town approve the filing of an application by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor Waterfront Area and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $32,000 therefor, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority. (Rescinded at Special Election, May 22, 1971)

Voting by a show of hands, 111 in the affirmative, 37 in the negative.

Voted to adjourn the Meeting at 11:00 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 30, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 30, 1971, was 173 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Barrett moved to reconsider Article 32, voting by a show of hands, 56 in the affirmative, 70 in the negative, motion lost.

ARTICLE 33. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 33. Withdrawn, included in Article 7.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to approve the construction of a new housing project by the Plymouth Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of the Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, to be known as State Aided Housing Project 667-3. and make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Plymouth Housing Authority to construct a housing project for elderly persons, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of

the Massachusetts Acts of 1954 and acts in amendment thereof, and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-3. Motion lost.

Mr. Brewster moved to reconsider Article 34, it was so voted.

After reconsideration the Meeting voted on Mr. Motyka's motion and it was so voted.

Mr. Connelly moved to consider Articles 41 and 42 before Article 35, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land southeasterly from the terminus of Stafford Street, with any necessary easements for a tank site and raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, easements, and acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 153 voting in the affirmative, 1 in the negative

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or to acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land and necessary easements on the southeasterly side of Stafford Street for a water tank site, said parcel of land consisting of approximately 14,016 square feet and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for the Plymouth Water Department, scale: 1″ = 40′, March 23, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. – Land Surveyors"; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners; and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,300. of which amount $200. is for engineering services and $100. for expenses of acquiring titles to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, two parcels of land, shown as Lots 35 and Lot 36, Plat 89 of the

Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money to cover expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring title, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 146 voting in the affirmative, 3 in the negative

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well two parcels of land located on the northerly side of Cook's Pond Road, being Lots 35 and 36 of Plat 89 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town consisting of approximately 22.12 acres; and to accept as a gift an easement in a portion of Lot 34A, Plat 89 of the Assessors' Map of the Town; and to raise and appropriate $35,000. of which amount $800. is to be for engineering services and $500. for expenses of acquiring titles to be added to the Law Department appropriation; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

Mr. Connelly moved to substitute Mr. Motyka's motion that appraisers be appointed to investigate the value of land. Motion lost.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel-packed well and pumping station near Cooks Pond Road, acquire any necessary easements; and to construct a steel storage tank southeasterly of upper Stafford Street; lay mains of not less than six (6") inches in diameter in Long Pond Road, South Street, Obery Street, Stafford Street, and other streets or parts of streets in this area for a distance of 15,000 feet approximately; other necessary appurtenances, engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor; and determine whether such appropriation should be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (unanimously) That the Town appropriate $975,000. (a) for construction of a pumping station, including

original pumping station equipment, near Cook's Pond Road and a steel storage tank southeasterly of Upper Stafford Street; and (b) for constructing a stabilized, gravel-packed well near Cook's Pond Road and for laying water mains of not less than six (6″) inches in diameter in Long Pond Road, South Street, Obery Street, Stafford Street and other streets or parts of streets in this area for a distance of 15,000 feet approximately; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $750,000. under G.L. c. 44, s. 8 (5) and s. 8 (4), that $75,000. be appropriated from available funds and $150,000. be appropriated from the tax levy; and (c) that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out the foregoing projects.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase one, half-tone truck with utility body, and dispose of the 1965 half-ton utility truck which is now in service, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase one, half-ton truck with utility body, and dispose of the 1965 half-ton utility truck which is now in service, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

No action taken on Article 36. Withdrawn, included in Article 7. Item 151.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stablized, gravel-packed well and pumping station off Federal Furnace Road, including pipe line to existing main, other necessary appurtenances, and engineering services, and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized gravel-packed well and

pumping station off Federal Furnace Road, including pipe line to existing main, other necessary appurtenances and engineering services, and appropriate $225,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations and make an appropriation therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install Corrosion Control equipment at Lout Pond, Wanno's Pond and Ship Pond Stations and make an appropriation therefor.

No action taken on Article 38.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift for water purposes a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less on the Pine Hills; and make an appropriation to cover expenses of acquiring title, easements and engineering survey; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: 128 voting in the affirmative, 8 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote.

That the Town accept as a gift from Gordon L. Howland for water purposes a parcel of land and necessary easements located on the southerly side of Manomet Road State Highway in the Pine Hills, consisting of approximately an acre and being a portion of Lot 1, Plat 94 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town; and raise and appropriate $200. for engineering services; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install eight-inch (8") Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8" test wells and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate $10,000 therefor.

Articles 41 & 42 taken up preceding Article 35.

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take relative to the preliminary site preparation and construction of a new Fire Station and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Fire Station Site Committee continue for one year and report to the Town on or before December 1, 1971.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $18,395 to purchase and equip one Forest Fire Truck for the Forest Fire Department.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) car for the Health Department and dispose of one 1968 Ford Station Wagon now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) car for the Health Department and dispose of one 1968 Ford Station Wagon now in use.

No action taken on Article 45.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and

dispose of one 1967 International Truck now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to purchase and equip one garbage body and chassis for the Health Department and to dispose of one 1967 International truck now in use and raise and appropriate $9,945 therefor.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of employing an Engineering Firm to locate a suitable site for the disposal of Town rubbish or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Mr. Withington moved that the Town raise and appropriate $1,000. for the purpose of employing an Engineering Firm to locate a suitable site for the disposal of Town rubbish.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend Mr. Withington's motion by adding:

"or to recommend a suitable method for disposal of Town rubbish".

Voting on Mr. Withington's motion was Mr. Motyka's amendment, the motion was passed.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip four police vehicles for the Police Department and dispose of one 1969 and three 1970 cruiser ambulances now in use.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to purchase and equip four police vehicles for the Police Department and to dispose of one 1969 and three 1970 cruiser ambulances now in use, and raise and appropriate $12,271 therefor.

Mr. Withington moved that Article 49 be taken up after Article 84, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 50. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain land to be transferred to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of construction and operation of a public recreational facility by the Commonwealth; or to transfer Town owned land to the Commonwealth for such purposes; and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring such land, development, extension of water and sewer lines to such site or construction of water and sewer facilities and for the expenses of acquiring title, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to transfer to The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at no cost to the Commonwealth, a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Long Pond Road, comprising 5.1 acres more or less, to be held and administered by The Commonwealth of Massachusetts as a State Recreation Area, said land being described as follows:

> Beginning on the Southerly side of Cook's Pond Road at a Stone Bound marking the Westermost corner of the Plymouth Town garage property; thence Southeasterly a distance of 400 feet more or less to a Stone Bound at the Southermost corner of said garage property; thence Easterly a distance of 25 feet more or less to Long Pond Road; thence Southerly by Long Pond Road a distance of 140 feet more or less to a concrete bound marking the Northeast corner of the present Intermediate School property; thence continuing Southerly by said road a distance of 300 feet; thence Northwesterly a distance of 740 feet more or less to the Southerly side of Cook's Pond Road; thence a distance of 40 feet in a Northeasterly direction along said road to a

concrete bound marking the Northermost corner of said Intermediate School property; thence continuing in a Northeasterly direction along Cook's Pond Road to the point of beginning.

and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Mass. to provide for utility services to this State Recreation Area and such other matters as may be mutually agreed upon and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000. to provide said services; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and that $6,000. of said appropriation be expended for water services and $12,000. for sewer services.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following sections of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:
Section 77A being "An Act relative to certain survivors' benefits in non-contributory pension systems."
Section 77B being "An Act increasing the non-contributory pensions of certain laborers in certain cities and towns."
Section 77D being "An Act authorizing cities and towns to grant to certain laborers not in a contributory retirement system a pension equal to seventy-two per cent of their annual rate of compensation payable at the time of retirement."
SELECTMEN

1. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77A of the General Laws, as amended, being "An Act relative to certain survivors' benefits in non-contributory pension systems".
2. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77B, being "An Act increasing the non-contributory pensions of certain laborers in certain cities and towns".
3. Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 32, Section 77D of the General Laws, as amended, being "An Act authorizing cities and towns to grant to certain laborers not in a contributory retirement system a pension equal to seventy-two

per cent of their annual rate of compensation payable at the time of retirement".

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 100F of the General Laws, an act concerning the indemnification of the Harbor Master for expenses or damages incurred from claims arising within the scope of his employment.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 41, Section 100F of the General Laws, an act concerning the indemnification of the Harbor Master for expenses or damages incurred from claims arising within the scope of his employment.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for an engineering study of the extension of Route 44 from Route 80 to a terminus at Water Street; said engineering study to be directed as to the location of such extension by the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Traffic Study Committee and to include topographic studies; design studies and traffic control studies for use in conjunction with studies to be completed by the Department of Public Works and to be presented at a common public hearing.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town raise and appropriate $15,000. for an engineering study of the extension of Route 44 from Route 80 to a terminus at Water Street; said engineering study to be directed as to the location of such extension by the Board of Selectmen and the Plymouth Traffic Study Committee and to include topographic studies, design studies and traffic control studies for use in conjunction with studies to be completed by the Department of Public Works and to be presented at a common public hearing.

Miss R. Dorothy Canucci moved to substitute the following: That the Town go on record as being opposed to directing the State Department of Public Works to construct

any road from Route 3 to Water Street, such road being unnecessary in the opinion of the Town; that the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Committee shall hereby be directed to provide adequate traffic signs within said area in order that the motorists may avail themselves of the various routes and, thereby, disperse the traffic for a more orderly traffic flow; and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for signs and posts, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Committee.

97 voting in the affirmative, 36 in the negative, Miss Canucci's motion passed.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to make necessary appropriations, therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACH IMPROVEMENT
STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: Mr. David Tarantino moved "that the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee be continued and that any action by the Town under this article be deferred until the next special town meeting or the next annual town meeting.

The Meeting was adjourned at 11:05 P.M. until Thursday at 7:30 P.M.

Articles 55 and 57 taken up after Article 27.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 1, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 1, 1971 was 168 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Motyka moved that at the conclusion of this meeting we adjourn to Monday night April 5, 1971 at 7:30 P.M., and it was so voted.

Mr. Tarantino read the report of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take to revise the existing Zoning Maps of the Town of Plymouth and make an appropriation therefor or take any action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Planning Board to revise the existing zoning maps of the Town of Plymouth, for the purpose of defining the existing Zoning Lines.

Mr. Crawley moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by substituting the following: That the Town adopt the revised Zoning Maps of the Town dated March 1, 1971, Nos. 1, 2 and 3. It was so voted, unanimously.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding under Section III-F 1. Industrial District, Permitted Uses, the following sections:

b. Office building having a floor area in excess of 4,000 square feet.

c. Warehouse

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT
& INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding under Section III-F 1. Industrial District, Permitted Uses, the following sections:

b. Office building having a floor area in excess of 4,000 square feet

c. Warehouse

No action taken on Article 58.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report of the special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting; to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to Neighborhood Business Districts, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

ZONING BY LAW STUDY COMMITTEE FOR NEIGHBORHOOD BUSINESS DISTRICTS

To see what action the Town will take on the report of the Special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting; to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws as they pertain to Neighborhood Business Districts, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 59.

Mr. Cotti read report of Special Committee appointed under Article 2 of the November 1970 Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to re-zone land on the east side of Braley Lane shown as Lot 28 on Plat 27 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map dated January 1, 1970, from the present zoning which is Residential R.C. to Rural Residential, in order to allow the construction of apartments.

BY PETITION: O. Arrigo Guidoboni, et al

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to re-zone land on the east side of Braley Lane shown as Lot 28 on Plat 27 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map dated January 1, 1970,

from the present zoning which is Residential R.C. to Rural Residential, in order to allow the construction of apartments. Motion was lost.

No action taken on Article 60.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map by changing from RC district to RR district all that area of the town bounded as follows:

Beginning at the point where Pontus Meadow Road touches State Highway Route 3;
thence northerly by the easterly side line of Route 3 to Town Brook;
thence by Town Brook easterly, (without affecting the existing commercial district) to Newfield Street;
thence by Newfield Street to Birch Avenue;
thence by Birch Avenue to Stafford Street;
thence by Stafford Street to Town Street;
thence by Town Street to South Street;
thence by South Street to Pontus Meadow Road;
thence by Pontus Meadow Road to State Highway Route 3, the point of beginning.
BY PETITION: Ronald J. Ferioli, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning map by changing from RC district to RR district all that area of the town bounded as follows:

Beginning at the point where Pontus Meadow Road touches State Highway Route 3;
thence northerly by the easterly side line of Route 3 to Town Brook;
thence by Town Brook easterly, (without affecting the existing commercial district) to Newfield Street;
thence by Newfield Street to Birch Avenue;
thence by Birch Avenue to Stafford Street;
thence by Stafford Street to Town Street;
thence by Town Street to South Street;
thence by South Street to Pontus Meadow Road;
thence by Pontus Meadow Road to State Highway Route 3, the point of beginning.

Mr. Couter makes a motion, but withdrawn before voted on.

No action taken on Article 61.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 2 dated February 5, 1968, by extending the Commercial District from Prince Street in a northerly direction to the existing commercial district at the corner of Hedge Road, and encompassing the existing Commercial District at Prince Street for a depth of approximately 200 feet.

BY PETITION: Hyman Duby, M.D., et al

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth zoning map No. 2, dated February 5, 1968, by extending the Commercial District from Prince Street in a northerly direction to the existing commercial district at the corner of Hedge Road, for a depth of 200 feet (200′).

143 voting in the affirmative, 19 in the negative, being a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business District.

BY PETITION: Avis Knight, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by deleting the words "and multi-family dwellings" as they appear at the end of Section III C 2h, Neighborhood Business Districts.

No action taken on Article 63.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth so that Lot 13 of Plat 103 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plans which is presently owned by Daniel Enos and Glen Enos, Trustees of Glendan Trust which is presently in an R-C zone, be changed

to an RR zone or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Norman F. Spelman, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth so that Lot 13 of Plat 103 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Plans which is presently owned by Daniel Enos and Glen Enos, Trustees of Glendan Trust which is presently in an R-C zone, be changed to an RR zone or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 64.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map in the South Street area by including all of Lot 29 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plan in the Commercial District, by changing from an R-C district to a Commercial District.

BY PETITION: George W. Osborn, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map in the South Street area by including all of Lot 29 of Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans in the Commercial District, by changing from an R-C district to a Commercial District. Motion by Dr. Gilmore, voted on, not passed.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-A. Residential District, to R-B Residential District that portion of Lot No. 3 of Assessors' Map No. 112 presently zoning R-A.

BY PETITION: Richard N. Doonan, et al

Mr. Edward Robichaud moved that the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Map No. 1, dated February 5, 1968 by changing from R-A, Residential District, to R-B Residential District that portion of Lot No. 3 of Assessors' Map No. 112 presently zoning R-A, motion was lost.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto Section III-H. Planned Unit Development District and its subsection containing

permitted uses; and to further amend such Zoning By-Law in Sections II, IV, and V to provide for the designation of the district intensity regulations and such other changes as are necessary and consistent with the amendment of such By-Law in order to provide for a Planned Unit Development District, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Gordon Howland, et al

Mr. Gordon Howland moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as follows:

1. Section 11-A – To add as an additional district: "Planned Unit Development District".
2. To add to Section 11 a new subsection 11-C as follows:

   "The Planned Unit Development District hereinabove created shall be considered as superimposed on the other districts existing in the same area as shown on the maps describing the location of districts pursuant to Section 11-B. Only upon the endorsement by the Planning Board of its approval pursuant to Section V-H shall the provisions of this By-Law relating to Planned Unit Development District become applicable. Until such approval has been endorsed on land lying within such district it shall be subject to the restrictions and regulations relating thereto as imposed by this By-Law."

3. To add to Section 111 a new subsection H as follows:

   "III-H Planned Unit Development District

   1. Permitted Uses:

      a. Residential, including:

         (i) Detached one-family dwellings.

         (ii) Detached two-family dwellings contained within one structure and separated by common or party walls.

(iii) Row houses.

(iv) Multi-family dwellings for three or more families.

b. Recreational, whether or not carried on as a business, including:

(i) Golf course.

(ii) Boat livery, yacht basin or launching facility.

(iii) Ski slope, including snow making and lift facilities used in connection therewith.

(iv) Swimming pool and facilities and structures used in connection therewith.

(v) Private club.

(vi) Any other recreational use which is compatible with the planned development.

c. Religious, educational or municipal, not inconsistent with the Planned Unit Development.

d. Commercial, including:

(i) Shopping Center providing retail sales and services primarily designed to serve the Planned Unit Development.

(ii) Restaurant.

(iii) Motel.

(iv) Automobile Service Station.

(v) Business or professional office building or bank.

(vi) Theatre.

e. Any use accessory to a permitted use, provided that such use is not offensive or injurious by the emission of noise, odors, vibration or otherwise."

4. Amend Section IV-A by inserting after the word "District" in the second line thereof:

"except a Planned Unit Development District".

5. To add to Section IV, subparagraph (f) as follows:

"Anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding, in a Planned Unit Development, the following intensity regulations shall be observed:

(i) Any lot designed for use as a detached one-family dwelling shall have not less than the minimum lot area and dimensions set forth above for the district in which said lot would otherwise be without endorsement of the Planning Board provided for under Section V-H.

(ii) Any lot designed for use as a detached two-family dwelling as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (2) shall have not less than the minimum lot area and dimensional requirement set forth above equal to 150% of that set forth for the district in which said lot would otherwise be without endorsement of the Planning Board provided for under Section V-H.

(iii) Any lots used for row houses as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (3) and any lots used for multi-family dwelling as provided in Section III-H (1) (a) (4) shall contain not less than a minimum area of two acres plus *3000* square feet for each additional dwelling unit in excess of 8, nor shall any part of any such building be located nearer than 50 feet to a lot line or a street line.

(iv) The total number of dwelling units in any Planned Unit Development otherwise permitted under this By-Law excluding motel units shall not exceed four times the number of acres of the Planned Unit Development exclusive of any portion or said Planned Unit Development not devoted to residential uses; provided, however, that there shall be available in computing the number of units one-half of any area within the Planned Unit Development devoted to recreational uses as provided for in Section III-H (1) (b), and one-quarter of the area devoted to religious, educational or municipal uses as provided in Section III-H (1) (c)."

6. The total area of a Planned Unit Development devoted to commercial uses pursuant to Section III-H (1) (c) shall not at any time exceed *10%* of the total area of the Planned Unit Development and the floor area of all buildings within such commercial area shall at no time exceed 33% of such area devoted to commercial uses.

7. Delete Section V-H and replace with the following:
"an owner or owners of a tract of land in excess of 500

acres may present to the Planning Board a site plan for approval as a Planned Unit Development. Such site plan shall show with reasonable clarity and in such detail as the Planning Board shall be regulation prescribe the proposed uses of the various portions of the Planned Unit Development, the ratios, and other information required to be shown to enable the Planning Board to determine whether such site plan meets the requirements of this By-Law for a Planned Unit Development. The Planning Board shall endorse its approval of said plan if it determines that the same meets the requirements of this By-Law with respect to Planned Unit Developments.

The Planning Board may in a specific case or by regulation prescribe reasonable standards for the progress of construction and may attach conditions reasonably necessary in the opinion of the Planning Board to assure the orderly development of such Planned Unit Development in such a manner as to promote the most appropriate use of land to facilitate the adequate and economical provision of streets and utilities and to preserve the natural and scenic quality of open land within the intent of the Zoning By-Law."

8. To amend V-H (2) of the Zoning By-Law by adding thereto clause No. 10 as follows:

"The Planning Board may endorse a plan as approved for cluster zoning in connection with the approval of a site plan pursuant to Section V-H (1) above."

and by adding clause 11:

"Wherever the provisions controlling the approval of site plan pursuant to Section V-H (1) and the provisions controlling the approval of cluster zoning under Section V-H (2) shall be in conflict, site plan approval shall control."

Voting on Mr. Howland's amendment by a show of

hands, 46 in the affirmative, 92 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town by changing from an RA Residential District to a Planned Unit Development District, Lots 1, 2, and 3 of Plat 94, Lots 4 and 5 of Plat 76 and Lot 7 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, such land being located on the Westerly side of State Pond in the area known as Pine Hills.

BY PETITION: Gordon Howland, et al

Mr. Gordon Howland moved that the Town amend the Zoning Map of the Town by zoning for Planned Unit Development District, Lots 1, 2, and 3 of Plat 94, Lots 4 and 5 of Plat 76 and Lot 7 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, such land being located on the westerly side of State Road in the area known as Pine Hills. Motion withdrawn.

No action taken on Article 68.

At 11:35 P.M. Meeting was adjourned to April 5, 1971 at 7:30 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 5, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 5, 1971 was 166 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Paul Sears moved to reconsider Article 67, motion lost.

Mr. Allen Russell moved that consideration of Article 69 be deferred until we reach Article 81, and that then both Articles be discussed together, but voted upon separately, because both deal with the subject of Zoning By-Laws or their administration, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to execute for and in behalf of the Town an instrument which shall convey to Boston Edison Company, a Massachusetts corporation and electric company, in fee, the three parcels of land now owned by the Town herinafter described, or grant perpetual rights and easements to it for electric transmission line purposes and communication purposes incidental thereto over, across, upon and under the same, said instrument of conveyance to contain such terms and provisions as the Selectmen shall determine and to be given for such minimum consideration or a larger amount as the Town shall by vote specify; or take any other action with relation thereto. Said parcels of land are as follows:

A. A strip of land containing 3.554 acres, more or less, situated easterly of the Town corner between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston and Carver, title to which reverted to the Town under a conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by the Town of Plymouth, KINGSTON & PLYMOUTH, MASS." Dated September 10, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with Plymouth Deeds.

B. A parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston triangular in shape, containing 0.119 acres, more or less, located northwesterly of, but not abutting, the Town Line, between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston, title to which also reverted to the Town under said conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on said plan dated September 10, 1970.

C. A strip of land containing 26.36 acres, more or less, located westerly of Long Pond Road, held by the Town for Town Forest purposes, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MASS." Dated November 27, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with said Deeds.

BY PETITION: Peter Kane, et al

Mr. Motyka moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to convey to the Boston Edison Company on payment of $20,000. an easement for 99 years in three parcels of Town owned land for electric transmission line purposes and communication purposes incidental thereto upon terms and conditions specified by the Selectmen including those contained in a letter to the Selectmen dated March 17, 1971 from said Boston Edison Company; said easement areas are further described as follows:

A. A strip of land containing 3.554 acres more or less, situated easterly of the Town corner between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston and Carver, title to which reverted to the Town under a conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by the Town of Plymouth, KINGSTON & PLYMOUTH, MASS." dated September 10, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc. to be recorded with Plymouth Deeds.

B. A parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston triangular in shape, containing 0.119 acres, more or less, located northwesterly of, but not abutting, the Town Line, between the Town of Plymouth and the Town of Kingston,

title to which also reverted to the Town under said conveyance made to citizens thereof in recognition of service in the Armed Forces during the Civil War, shown on said plan dated September 10, 1970.

C. A strip of land containing 26.36 acres, more or less, located westerly of Long Pond Road, held by the Town for Town Forest purposes, shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Owned by Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth, PLYMOUTH, MASS." dated November 27, 1970, by Boston Survey Consultants, Inc., to be recorded with said Deeds.

Mr. Prentice moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka by adding thereto the following: said amount of $20,000. to be received by the Selectmen from the Boston Edison Company to be used for the purchase of open space lands and to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission, and be added to the conservation fund.

Mr. Tinti moved to amend the motion of Mr. Motyka, as amended by Mr. Prentice, and add the following: That all standing timber to be cut on the easement, be sold for lumber and proceeds given to the Conservation Commission and be used for the purchase of land for conservation purposes, motion to amend was lost.

Mr. Paul Withington moved that the Boston Edison Company be required to construct and maintain all necessary barriers and fences to prevent all unauthorized vehicular travel, motion was lost.

Mr. Clifford Sampson moved to amend Mr. Prentice's motion to read $50,000. instead of $20,000. for 99 year easement, and that fund go into Town Treasury, motion was lost.

Voting on Mr. Motyka's motion with amendment by Mr. Prentice, 108 in the affirmative, 41 in the negative, motion was passed.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to abandon a portion of Old Summer Street located northerly of the existing Summer Street and to make a gift of all the right, title, and interest of the Town in the road way to the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company; and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills in order to accomplish this purpose and also to petition the Legislature to file any necessary act to deed to New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, the property previously voted to be given by the Town under Article 42 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon a portion of old Summer Street located Northerly of the existing Summer Street and make a gift of all right, title and interest of the Town to said roadway to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company; and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills in order to accomplish this purpose; and also to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bill to deed to New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company the property previously voted to be given by the Town under Article 42 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Three Thousand Dollars ($3,000.) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $3,000 from the sale of cemetery lots and Graves Fund, to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Charter Commission Steering Committee, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative, thereto.

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Charter Commission Steering Committee, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative, thereto.

Mr. Levi Monteiro moved that the Charter Commission Steering Committee be discharged. It was so voted.

Mr. Freeman moved to reconsider Article 5 and it was so voted.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Freeman moved that an agreement entered into the 25th day of March, 1970 by and between the Town of Plymouth and the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700, hereinafter known as the Union, be amended in accordance with the provisions therein and with the provisions of a subsequent agreement dated 1 April 1971 and signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of the Union and that the provisions of the latter agreement be incorporated into the Personnel By-Law of the Town by amending the By-Law accordingly. Motion lost.

Mr. Paul Sears moved to reconsider above amendment of Mr. Freeman but motion lost.

Mr. David Freeman's original motion on Article 5 was voted.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee until the Annual Town Meeting of 1972, for the purposes set forth in Article No. 102 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the restoration and recreation and furnishing of said building, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town continue the 1749 Court House Committee for another year.

ARTICLE 75. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include Article XI, Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings, with its subsections which will implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

EMINENT DOMAIN STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by changing "Article X, TERMS & VIOLATION OF BY-LAWS" to read "Article XI, TERMS AND VIOLATION OF BY-LAWS" and to substitute as Article X THE FOLLOWING By-Law:

ARTICLE X – RULES GOVERNING
EMINENT DOMAIN TAKINGS

Rule 1

Whenever an article is proposed by petition to be included in any Town Meeting Warrant which involves eminent domain proceedings (i.e., excluding articles submitted by Departments, Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions and articles agreed to be inserted in the warrant by the Selectmen without the necessity of petition), no vote of the Town shall be permitted at the meeting wherein such article is proposed, including any adjourned sessions of such meeting, except to refer such proposal to a committee of five members to be appointed by the Selectmen for study and to report its findings at the next annual or special Town Meeting. No members to be appointed to such committee by the Selectmen shall be parties in interest to the proposal.

Rule II

Whenever any article by petition after the appointment of a committee under Rule I, or without petition is to be presented at any Town Meeting involving eminent domain

proceedings the following are required:

a. A public hearing shall be called by the department, board, commission etc., of the Town not requiring petitions proposing a taking by eminent domain no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting. In the case of a committee appointed by the Selectmen a public hearing shall be called by such committee no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting.

b. Notice of such public hearing shall be given to all owners and abuttors by registered or certified mail and by publication for three successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town to be selected by the department, board, committee, etc. holding such hearing.

c. Notice of public hearing shall state location, last known owner, size of the area and purpose of taking.

d. If it is desired to reproduce a plot plan or map for use at any hearing or in any advertisement such plot plan or map shall show the true scale of the plot plan or map, and not a photographic reduction or enlargement of an original plot plan or map, with a distorted scale. Such plot plan or map shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which it will be presented or appear and shall bear his certification that the scale is correct.

e. Such plot plan or map shall show every lot in the taking area covered by such plot plan or map, without ommissions or additions and to that end the assessors' maps may be used, corrected if necessary, as a basis.

Rule III

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings or facilities, the department, board, committee, etc. shall retain a recog-

nized engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction, or if in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted, then the Town Engineer shall either prepare such plans or certify on a plan submitted to him by any department, board, committee, etc. that it is in his opinion correct as to all measurements including the scale thereof and all engineering and mathematical data.

Rule IV

Prior to any taking an appraiser shall be retained by the Town for the purpose of establishing the fair value of the property to be taken. In establishing such fair value the appraiser shall include, but not be limited hereby, the size of the parcel to be taken, the value of all structures, improvements of every description, trees, shrubs and all other plantings, utility pipes and wires, and damage to the remainder of a parcel of land where only a portion is to be taken. The fair value of the taking as reported by the appraiser together with his name and address shall be included in the notice of taking required to be sent by the General Laws to the persons from whom land has been so taken.

Amendment to Rule No. 3 of proposed Eminent Domain By-Law

At the end of Line No. 4 add "architect or.
At the end of the word "Construction" on Line 6 place a period.
The second word on Line No. 6 which is "or" should be omitted.
The next word on the 6th Line should be Capitalized.
A new sentence should be added at the end of the rule as proposed.

so that Rule III shall read,–

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings, or facilities,

the department, board, committee, etc., shall retain a recognized architect or engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction. If in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted then the Town Engineer shall prepare such plans or certify on a plan submitted to him by any department, board, committee, etc., that it is in his opinion correct as to all measurements including the scale thereof and all engineering and mathematical data. Every plan to be submitted to the Town Meeting or to be published in any form, must be submitted to the Town Engineer in the form in which it is to be presented or published, and he shall certify that in his opinion the proposed presentation or publication is correct as to all measurements, especially the scale thereof, and all engineering and mathematical data shown thereon.

(Article 75 reconsidered April 6 and it was voted to continue the Committee for one year, therefor Article 75 as above, not passed. See motion after Article 87.)

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to erect a building for a Youth Center in the Manomet District of Plymouth, with a paid staff, and to include equipment within the building.

BY PETITION: Lawrence Hufnagle, et al

Mr. John Breen moved that the Town raise and appropriate $154,136.60 to erect a building for a youth center on Town owned land on the Brook Road playground site, with a paid staff, and to include equipment within the building: said amount appropriated to be expended as follows:

To erect the building	135,300.00
Paid staff, janitorial and other duties, per annum	7,500.00
Paid staff, director, per annum	8,000.00
Utilities, per annum	865.00
Equipment & Supplies	2,471.60

Motion was lost.

Mr. Antone Morgardo moved that the Moderator appoint a Commiteee of five (5), one from each precinct to study the needs and the approach for recreational Supervisors for the Manomet Community Center and report back at the next annual Town Meeting, motion was passed.

At 11:05 P.M., Mr. Bowler moved that the Town Meeting adjourn to Tuesday night, April 6, 1971 at 7:30 P.M. So voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 6, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 6, 1971 was 135, as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. David Tarantino moved that the Town reconsider Article 30, motion lost.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of land, unless town owned, to build a youth center in the Manomet District of Plymouth.
BY PETITION: Lawrence Hufnagle, et al

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of land, unless town owned, to build a youth center in the Manomet District of Plymouth.

No action taken on Article 77.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase 4.5 acres of land in Manomet on Route 3A to be used as a playground property, now leased by the Town for this purpose.
BY PETITION: James M. Murphy, et al

Voted: (unanimously) That the Town purchase a parcel of land for playground purposes located on the Easterly side of Manomet Road State Highway consisting of approximately 4.57 acres and being Lot 51 of Plat 48 of the Assessors' Map of the Town; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,000. therefor; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the terminus of an existing main near the land of Kenneth Peck, and running along Brook Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 800 feet approximately; to an existing dead end main west of Bartlett Brook, and make an appropriation of $6,800. therefor.

BY PETITION: Walter R. Cleveland, et al

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay an eight-inch (8") water main in Brook Road, Manomet, beginning at the terminus of an existing main near the land of Kenneth Peck, and running along Brook Road in a northwesterly direction for a distance of 800 feet approximately, to an existing dead end main west of Bartlett Brook and raise and appropriate $6,800. therefor.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Isabelle V. Dupuis, et al

To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch (6") diameter, in Ray Road, Center Road, Sunset Avenue and Earl Road, for a distance of 2,000 feet approximately, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section VII. Administration, Subsection VII-B. Board of Appeals, by striking out the words "three members" as it appears in the first sentence thereof and by substituting therefor the words, "five members."

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning By-Laws, Section VII. Administration, Subsection VII-B. Board of Appeals, by striking out the words "three members" as it appears in the first sentence thereof and by substituting therefor the words, "five members".

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II of the Town By-Laws by adding to the paragraph concerning the duties of the Advisory and Finance Committee (deleting the Period), the following, ", or in regard to any article involving zoning by-laws or zoning maps."

BY PETITION: Thomas F. Quinn, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II of the Town By-Laws by adding to the paragraph concerning the duties of the Advisory and Finance Committee (deleting the Period), the following, ", or in regard to any article involving zoning by-laws or zoning maps."

No action taken on Article 81.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, an act concerning the appointment of police officers and regulations governing the police department.

BY PETITION: Anthony J. Tracinka, Police Chief, et al

To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, an act concerning the appointment of police officers and regulations governing the police department.

Mr. Tracinka moved that the Town accept Chapter 41, Section 97A of the General Laws, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: "An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street.

Dogs running large will be impounded. If the owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

This Action to become effective as of January 1, 1972.

BY PETITION: Lily M. McIntosh, et al

Mr. John Prentice moved that the Town adopt the following By-Law:

> "An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street.
>
> Dogs running at large will be impounded. If the

owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151 A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151 A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

This action to become effective as of January 1, 1972.

Voting by a show of hands, 55 in the affirmative, 61 in the negative, the motion was lost.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws relating to the use of Ponds.
TOWN BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town adopt the following addition to the Town of Plymouth By-Laws: Motion was passed.

Article No 11 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds

1. No person shall operate any motorboat on the pond waters of the Town towing a person or persons on water skis, a surfboard or other similar device, unless there is in such motorboat a competent person in addition to the operator in a position to observe the person or persons being towed, and unless such motorboat is equipped with a ladder, steps or similar means by which any person being towed can be taken from the water.

2. All motorboats must be operated at a safe distance to prevent their wash from being thrown into, or causing excessive rocking to other boats, rafts, floats or bathing beaches. For purposes of enforcement, a safe distance is

considered 150 feet. This regulation shall apply to boats, barges, waterskiers, or other devices being towed by power and the operator of a towing boat shall be responsible for compliance therewith.

3. Waterskiing on ponds is restricted to the hours between nine (9:00) A.M. and three (3:00) P.M.

4. Overnight camping in tents or trailers is prohibited on all public access areas to ponds.

5. The discharge of raw sewage, garbage, rubbish or debris from motorboats in ponds within the Town is prohibited.

Mrs. Griswold moved to amend the motion of Mr. Sears by striking out the words three (3:00) P.M. as they appear in paragraph B and by substituting therefor the words five (5:00) P.M. Motion withdrawn.

Mr. Robert Dean moved that waterskiing shall be limited to the hours between 9:00 A.M. and 6:00 P.M. Motion lost.

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town continue the committee and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 49. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a By-law for the regulation and use of unregistered off the road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a By-Law for the regulation and use of unregistered off the road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, snowmobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Paul Withington moved that the Committee referred to in Article 84 be further charged with the responsibility of making recommendations relative to the regulations and

control of use of all off-the-road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, snow-mobiles, mini-bikes and raise and appropriate $100.00 for expenses therefor, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take regarding *The Conservation Fund* and to make any appropriations therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $17,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund savings account for expenditure by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 86. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements for outer Plymouth Beach, to make any appropriations therefor, or to take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $7,700 for improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, said appropriation to be expended by the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 87. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring additional open-space lands adjacent to the present conservation properties in North Plymouth, to make any appropriation therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring additional open-space lands adjacent to the present conservation properties in North Plymouth, to make any appropriation therefor; or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 87.

Mr. Edward Chase moved to reconsider Article 75, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE SEVENTY-FIVE:

Mr. Brewster moved that the Town continue the Eminent Domain Study Committee, this committee to report to the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1971, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the school committee to either lease or purchase facilities to accommodate elementary children, to prepare, furnish, equip and staff such site or sites, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the sum of $170,000 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing and equipping classroom facilities and preparing a site (Manomet Elementary School property) in accordance with a proposal submitted by the Plymouth School Committee, that to meet said appropriation the sum of $1,305.94 be appropriated from the Manomet School Loan Balance, the sum of $1,000 from the Sale of Real Estate Fund, the sum of $67,694.06 from Available Funds, and the sum of $100,000 be appropriated from the tax levy. Said Committee is hereby authorized to expend funds appropriated for the aforesaid purposes.

Mr. Stuart McLeod moved that the Town raise and appropriate $25,000 to be expended by the school committee to rent suitable existing facilities to accommodate elementary children, to prepare, furnish, equip and staff such site or sites, or take any other action relative thereto. Motion was lost.

Dr. John E. Gilmore moved that the Town of Plymouth Sewerage Treatment Plant Construction Committee be continued for one more year and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 89. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Fence at Chiltonville Water Tank	$1,218.50
Agua Corporation Appraisal	1,200.00

ARTICLE 90. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

No action taken on Article 90.

ARTICLE 91. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the Provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Mr. Paul Sears moved that the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $300,000 to the Stabilization Fund, motion was lost.

Mr. Withington moved that the Town transfer from available funds the amount of $150,000 to the Stabilization Fund, it was so voted, 88 voting in the affirmative, 20 in the negative.

ARTICLE 92. To hear the progress report of the Plymouth Industrial & Development Commission and take whatever action is necessary as recommended by the March 1970 Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the progress report of the Plymouth Industrial and Development Commission be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk and that progress reports be made annually to the Town at all subsequent annual town meetings.

ARTICLE 93. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article III, Financial Affairs, Segregated Budget, Section 1, by deleting the figure (400) dollars and substituting therefor the figure (600) dollars or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth By-Laws, Article V, (formerly Article III), Financial Affairs, Segregated Budget, j Section 1, by deleting the figure (400) dollars and substituting therefor the figure (600) dollars.

At 11:40 P.M., Mr. Edward Chase moved to adjourn the Meeting, it was so voted.

Tax Levy	$8,682,377.09
Available Funds	370,194.06**
Parking Meter Recepits	5,900.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots	3,000.00
Dog Tax	2,358.81
Library Aid	3,611.25
Sale of Real Estate	1,000.00
Manomet School Loan Bal.	1,305.94
Borrow	750,000.00
	$9,919,247.15
Less Art. 31, 67,500.00) Rescinded at	
Less Art. 32, 32,000.00) Special Election May 22, 1971	99,500.00**
	$9,819,747.15

Andrew J. Collas
– Town Clerk –

SPECIAL ELECTION

MAY 22, 1971

GREETING:

QUESTION 1. "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to approve the filing of an application with the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a grant to be used to undertake planning activities for a State-aided Urban Renewal Project in the Plymouth Harbor waterfront area and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $32,000.00 therefor."

QUESTION 2. "Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted to purchase a parcel of land located on the northerly side of Park Avenue for parking or other municipal purposes, said parcel being more particularly described on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Massachusetts to be conveyed to the 350th Anniversary Committee of Plymouth, Inc., by the Penn Central Railroad, dated June 4, 1970, Delano & Keith, Engineers; and to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $67,500.00 therefor."

Special Election Results

Total Votes Cast		575	419	494	749	340	2577
Prec.		1	2	3	4	5	Total
Question 1	Yes	81	112	147	314	94	748
	No	485	299	336	427	225	1772
	Blanks	9	8	11	8	21	57
Question 2	Yes	93	129	159	364	130	875
	No	468	284	325	375	206	1658
	Blanks	14	6	10	10	4	44

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 30, 1971

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 10:20 o'clock A.M.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church of the Pilgrimage.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 135 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Alton Leeson.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971, or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $83.50 from available funds to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971.

Medical bills for injured fire fighters $83.50.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $65,000.00 from available funds for the construction of a chamber for nightsoil disposal and an access road thereto, said chamber to be located to the rear of the Town Garage on Long Pond Road approximately 400 feet northwest from said Long Pond Road in the area indicated by the Metcalf and Eddy study, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary Bills to Amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary Bills to amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five Commissioners.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend Article Three by substituting the following:

> That the Town Vote to Authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature through our Representative Mr. Almeida to file the necessary papers for a Bill or Bills to amend Chapter 10 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, to increase the membership of the Commission of Public Safety from three to five members, further;
> That Only one Commissioner shall be elected from each of the five precincts of the Town, said Commissioner to reside and be a registered voter of the Town in that precinct, further;
> That the Term of office shall be for a three year term for all Commissioners to start in 1972 if feasible, if not in 1973.

This motion to amend was not passed, 28 voting in the affirmative, and 76 voting in the negative.

Voting on the original motion of Mrs. Elliot, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-

time police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns.
BY PETITION: Louis J. Capella, Sr., et al

Mr. Tinti moved that the Town vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-time police officers and providing for partial reimbursement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for certain cities and towns.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to complete the repaving of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road.
BY PETITION: John F. Prentice, et al

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 from available funds to complete the repaving of Long Pond Road from Clark Road to Oar and Line Road, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for additional departmental expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $67,614.37 from available funds for additional departmental expenditures as follows:

1. Shore Front Protection $7,783.37
   to be expended in conjunction with
   funds contributed by the State.
2. Public Sanitaries – $147.00 – DISAPPROVED
3. Parking Lot Rent 141.00
4. Town Office Building 1,220.00

5. Town Insurance –
   Workmen's Compensation –4,584.06
   Town Property – 7,231.18 11,816.00
6. Plymouth Beach Lifeguard 263.00
7. Old Town Court House 345.00
8. Police Specials & Overtime 6,000.00
9. Forest Fire Other Expenses 16,694.00
10. Forest Fire Truck Repair 4,500.00
11. Forest Fire Payroll 2,000.00
12. Regular Fire Dept. Payroll 13,852.00
13. Building Inspection Fees 3,000.00

Items 1 to 7 inclusive of said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; Item 8 to 13 inclusive to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by striking out in Item 8, Police Specials and Overtime, the figure $6,000. and substituting therefor the figure $15,000. and that the figure $67,614.37 be struck out and the figure $76,614.37 be substituted.

Voting 71 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative, this amendment was passed.

Mr. Rose moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by adding:

> . . . and that the Chairman of the Public Safety Commission and the Chairman of the Finance Committee file a joint report to the Town explaining in detail the expenditure of the total O.T. budget appropriated during 1971, this to be provided at the Annual Town Meeting in 1972.

This amendment was passed.

Mrs. Elliot's original motion with amendments was passed.

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take on the recommendations of the Plymouth Harbor Committee to amend Subsection G. Fees of Section I. General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE

A

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town amend Subsection G of Section 1, entitled Fees, General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town, by striking out the figure 50c and substituting therefor the figure $1.00.

Mrs. Elliot further moved that the Town amend Subsection G of Section 1, entitled Fees, General Regulations of the Harbor By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following paragraph:

> 3-All persons tying tenders at the Town Pier shall be charged an annual fee to be fairly determined by the Board of Selectmen.

B

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town recommend to the Board of Selectmen that dockage fees be raised 100%; and that a separate business fee be assessed in the same amount as the dockage fee for those carrying out their business directly at the wharf.

Dr. Gellar moved to amend by increasing fees from 50c to $1.00 and also recommend that the Finance Committee study further Subsection G, Section 1 entitled Fees and report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion to amend was passed.

Mr. Weaver moved that the Harbor Committee study the mooring privilege fee further and consider mooring charges in accordance with size and swing of boat.

This motion to amend was not passed.

Mrs. Elliot's original motion with Dr. Gellar's amendment was passed.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement in the land known as the Manomet Elementary School Lot on Point Road for the purpose of installing and maintaining a distribution pole line for electric and telephone service, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company an easement in the land known as the Manomet Elementary School Lot on Point Road for the purpose of installing and maintaining an underground distribution pole line for electric and telephone service.

ARTICLE 9. To see what action the Town will take to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include as Article XI, Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings, with its subsections which will implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.
EMINENT DOMAIN STUDY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town amend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include as Article XI, "Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings", with its Subsections to implement the present General Laws concerning all takings of land, easements or any other rights within the Town of Plymouth, and to renumber the present Article X as Article XII and the present Article XI as Article X.

"Rules Governing Eminent Domain Takings"

Rule I

Whenever an article is proposed by petition to be included in any Town Meeting Warrant which involves eminent

domain proceedings (i.e., excluding articles submitted by departments, Boards, Commissions, committees, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions and articles agreed to be inserted in the warrant by the Selectmen without the necessity of petition), no vote of the Town shall be permitted at the meeting wherein such article is proposed, including any adjourned sessions of such meeting, except to refer such proposal to a committee of five members to be appointed by the Selectmen for study and to report its findings at the next Annual or Special Town Meeting. No members to be appointed to such committee by the Selectmen shall be parties in interest to the proposal.

Rule II

Whenever any article by petition after the appointment of a committee under Rule I, or without petition is to be presented at any Town Meeting involving eminent domain proceedings the following are required:

a. A public hearing shall be called by the department, board, commission, etc. of the Town not requiring petitions proposing a taking by eminent domain no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting. In the case of a committee appointed by the Selectmen a public hearing shall be called by such committee no later than three months prior to the fourth Saturday in March in any year or the date of any special Town Meeting.

b. Notice of public hearing shall be given to all owners and abuttors by registered or certified mail and by publication for three successive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town to be selected by the department, board, committee, etc. holding such hearing.

c. Notice of public hearing shall state location, last known owner, size of the area and purpose of taking.

d. If it is desired to reproduce a plot plan or map for use at any hearing or in any advertisement such plot plan or map shall show the true scale of the plot plan or map, and not a photographic reduction or enlargement of an original plot plan or map, with a distorted scale. Such plot plan or map shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which

it will be presented or appear and shall bear his certification that the scale is correct.

e. Such plot plan or map shall show every lot in the taking area covered by such plot plan or map, without omission or additions and to that end the assessors' maps may be used, corrected if necessary, as a basis.

Rule III

Whenever any taking area is to be used for the erection of any building, parking lot, drainage canal, water collection basin or for any other construction of buildings or facilities, the department, board, committee, etc., shall retain a registered architect, surveyor or engineer to draw the plans and specifications of such proposed construction or, if in the opinion of such department, board, committee, etc., the expense is not warranted, then the Town Engineer shall either prepare such plans and specifications or certify on a plan and specification submitted to him by such department, board, committee, etc., that such plans and specifications are, in his opinion, correct as to all measurements, including the scale thereof, if stated.

a. If such plans or specifications are to be published, or presented at any hearing, other than the originals or exact duplicates thereof, such plans or specifications shall be examined by the Town Engineer, in the form in which they will be presented or appear, and he shall certify that the scale thereof is correctly stated.

Rule IV

Prior to any taking an appraiser shall be retained by the Town for the purpose of establishing the fair value of the property to be taken. In establishing such fair value the appraiser shall include, but not be limited hereby, the size of the parcel to be taken, the value of all structures, improvements of every description, trees, shrubs, and all other plantings, utility pipes and wires, and damage to the remainder of a parcel of land where only a portion is to be taken. The fair value of the taking as reported by the appraiser together with his name and address shall be included in the notice of taking required to be sent by the General Laws to the persons

from whom land is to be taken.

Mr. Dennis L. Collari, Esq.
Dr. A. Franklin Trask
Mr. Richard F. Withington
Mr. Charles C. Henderson
Mr. Allen D. Russell, Chmn.

Mr. Montiero moved to amend Mrs. Elliot's motion by deleting all references made to "The fourth Saturday in March" and inserting "The Annual Town Meeting."

Mrs. Elliot's original motion, with Mr. Monteiro's amendment, was passed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way Buzzards Bay Drive, from the Bourne Town Line at Head of the Bay Rd. northerly about 1,200 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town accept and allow as a Town way Buzzards Bay Drive from the Bourne Town Line at Head of the Bay Road northerly about 1200 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Voting 106 in the affirmative, and 1 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.
BY PETITION: John P. Ryan, et al

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District

that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

No action taken on Article eleven.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for multi-family dwelling construction so as not to permit, any such construction in any district of the Town whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals until January 1, 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: Alfred Almeida, et al

Mr. Almeida moved to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth "By Suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for multi-family dwelling construction whether or not subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals so as not to permit any such construction in any district of the Town until positive action is taken by the Town Meeting relative to adoption of a building code applicable to such construction and adoption of revisions of the Zoning By-Law as it applies to such use, but in any event not later than January 1, 1973.

Nothing in this action shall be deemed to affect any permits or variances previously granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals or any application pending before them prior to October 30, 1971."

This motion was approved UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for nominal consideration the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for the consideration of $1.00 the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income.

Voting 36 in the affirmative, and 81 in the negative, this motion was Not passed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend that portion of the Personnel By-Law of the Town as contained in the agreement of March 25, 1970 with the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO as it relates to Personal Leave, Sick Leave and other matters, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with an agreement dated 7 July 1971, and signed for the Town of Plymouth by the Selectmen, and for the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 by Jerome Pittman, President of Local 1700 and Frank Tavares representing

This motion was passed.

Mr. Barrett asks if there is a quorum present. A count is taken, showing 106 present, which is a quorum.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for drainage construction from Allerton Street to Murray Street, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,400.00 from available funds for drainage construction from Allerton Street to Murray Street, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for a Planning Consultant under the direction of the Planning Board, for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Law, such appropriation to be added to the sum appropriated under Article 57 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town authorize the Planning Board to retain a Planning Consultant for the purpose of revising the Zoning By-Laws and appropriate the sum of $13,000. therefor from available funds, this appropriation to be added to the Zoning By-Law Consultant appropriation heretofore appropriated at the 1971 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to give authority to the Board of Selectmen to appoint and remove an executive secretary according to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 23A and 23C, and to appropriate a sum of money therefor from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to give authority to the Board of Selectmen to appoint and remove an executive secretary according to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 23A and 23C.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to blacktop the area occupied by the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.
SELECTMEN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds to blacktop the area occupied by the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 18.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt ($6,040,000.00) authorized on October 5, 1971 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of a regional intermediate school.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town approve the amount of debt ($6,040,000.00) authorized on October 5, 1971, by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of a regional intermediate school.

Voting 119 in the affirmative, and 2 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds or by borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 7 (1) a sum of money for the planning and construction of sewers, force main, pump station and appurtenances for extending the sewer system in South Street and Long Pond Road from the manhole at Braley Lane to a point about opposite the proposed Regional Intermediate School; and to authorize the Board of Sewer Commissioners to apply for any state and/or federal funds to help defray the cost of such sewer extention or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $375,000.00 for the planning and construction of sewers, force main, pump station, and appurtenances in South Street and Long Pond Road from the manhole in Braley Lane to a point about opposite the proposed Regional Intermediate School, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $7,500.00 be raised and appropriated from available funds, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to

borrow the sum of $367,500.00 under the provisions of Section 7 (1) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44; the total sum to be borrowed by bond issue shall be reduced by the amount available from any state and/or federal funds to be applied for by the Board of Sewer Commissioners, and said sewer expenditure shall be under the direction of the Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Mr. Gilmore moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by substituting the figure $325,000.00 for the figure $375,000.00.

This amendment was not passed.

Voting 103 in the affirmative, and 7 in the negative, the original motion of Mrs. Elliot was passed.

At 5:40 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

Marriages Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January	14	Ronald A. Guidetti	Plymouth
		Marcia Guidetti (Scagliarini)	Plymouth
	21	Paul Dunlap	Plymouth
		Ann Beaudry	Plymouth
	22	Jon Z. Allyn	Denver, Colo.
		June C. D'Augusta	Denver, Colo.
	23	Robert E. MacDougall	Plymouth
		Rita DiSciullo	Carver
	23	Robert Lewis Pratt	Plymouth
		Sandra Jean Lewis (Kilcup)	Plymouth
	24	Nathan Kramer	Plymouth
		Frances Corkin (Dukin)	Brookline
	25	Robert D. Martin	Plymouth
		Catherine Gates	Plymouth
	30	Francis Edward Byrnes, Jr.	Springfield
		Adienne Clare	Springfield
	30	George Tribou	Plymouth
		Rosalie Reardon	Buzzards Bay
	30	John F. Grennell	Plymouth
		Jane Anthony	Plymouth
February	6	Warren K. Barclay	Plymouth
		Sigrid M. Grimes (Fehrnstorm)	Plymouth
	6	Robert Edward Brooks	Plymouth
		Mary Agnes O'Brien	Mendon, Vermont
	11	Emile L. Surprenant	Plymouth
		Aletha L. Govoni (Rhodes)	Kingston
	13	Brent Norman Fox	Bourne, Mass.
		Patricia Ann Perez	Bourne, Mass.
	13	Alton Smith	Wareham
		Laurette L. Holmes	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
February	12	Subrata N. Chakravarty	India
		Barbara G. Briggs	Plymouth
	14	Paul Malaguti	Plymouth
		Lynn Garuti	Kingston
	14	Edwin George Keller	Plymouth
		Clotilde P. Iacopucci (Paoli)	Kingston
	27	Gregory P. Davis	Plymouth
		Carol Tarantino	Plymouth
March	1	Paul Nichols	Plymouth
		Pamela Geddis	Plymouth
	6	Gerald Morin	Plymouth
		Lois Vettori (Ormiston)	Plymouth
	12	William A. Furtado	Plymouth
		Diane O. Salgado	Plymouth
	12	Manuel J. Cabral	Plymouth
		Claire M. Ingle (Dairon)	W. Hanover
	14	Daniel Ruprecht, Jr.	Duxbury
		Maureen Credo	Plymouth
	20	Michael B. Oxenhorn	Plymouth
		Marion M. Hall	Randolph
	20	William Guy Macomber	Plymouth
		Dena Joyce Moore	Seattle, Wash.
	20	William C. Greene, Jr.	Plymouth
		Elizabeth Ann Watrous (Stack)	Plymouth
	20	John P. Hinckley	Plymouth
		Susan McCarthy	Plymouth
	17	Roland F. Lynch	Plymouth
		Joanne Gilli	Plymouth
	26	Charles Rodney Gibbs, Jr.	Brockton
		Juanita June Walker (Burgess)	Brockton
	27	Jan Knight	Plymouth
		Susan Hubbard	Plymouth
	21	Elias Costa, Jr.	Plymouth
		Marie Zanotti	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
April	3	Glen J. Dias	Plymouth
		Charlene A. Cook	Plymouth
	4	Bradford S. Larson	Plymouth
		Vivien Watts (Bonelli)	Plymouth
	8	John J. Duffy	Plymouth
		Donna Rader (Craddock)	Newton
	8	Dennis Neil	Plymouth
		Barbara Burt	Plymouth
	11	Fred M. Horton, Jr.	Carver
		Ann Marie Boucher	Plymouth
	12	Joseph A. Ferro	Plymouth
		Linda R. Shepardson	Fall Fiver
	16	Robert H. Lee	Plymouth
		Laurel Lou Greene	Plymouth
	16	Randy Antonelli	Lakeville
		Sandra Lee Robertson	Plymouth
	16	Joseph Romano	Plymouth
		Lois E. Correa (Lunn)	Plymouth
	17	Francis A. Rose	Plymouth
		Atholyn A. Jackson	Plymouth
	17	Brian Ollerhead	Plymouth
		Gertrude King	No. Weymouth
	17	Patrick Beaulieu	Plymouth
		Marilyn A. Panza	Duxbury
	17	Wendel C. Bassett	Plymouth
		Leah Maki (Field)	Plymouth
	17	Michael Hurney	Dorchester
		Barbara Byrne	Plymouth
	17	John G. O'Riley	Millers Falls, Mass.
		Lynn R. Blake	Plymouth
	18	Dorian Lapworth	Plymouth
		Ellen Arons	Plymouth
	18	Richard R. Gallagher	Plymouth
		Carolyn A. Volta	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
April	22	Stephen H. Wager	Kingston
		Kathleen L. Pedro (Gibbs)	Plymouth
	23	John James Hammer	Plymouth
		Linda May Bouchard	Plymouth
	23	Wayne Schoeffel	Plymouth
		Diane M. Clancy	East Braintree
	24	William B. Powers	Boston
		Maureen E. Corcoran	Boston
	24	Francis M. Fortini	Plymouth
		Carol W. Hendrick	Plymouth
	24	Robert Reardon	Plymouth
		Donna F. Carr	Dorchester
	26	David Dennis Curtis	Plymouth
		Doris Irene Hodgkins	Sandwich
May	1	Charles C. Conti	Plymouth
		Linda Kingsbury	Dorchester
	1	Dennis Carreiro	Plymouth
		Judith Proctor	Plymouth
	1	Kenneth M. Libby, Jr.	Plymouth
		Sheila A. Wager (Forest)	Plymouth
	8	Severino Silva	Kingston
		Maria Jose Aragao	Plymouth
	8	Louis A. Carreira	Plymouth
		Sandra Pereira	Dorchester
	8	James E. Wirzburger	Plymouth
		June Frietas	Stoughton
	14	Glenn Adam Armstrong	Plymouth
		Melody Jane Webber	Kingston
	15	John Shaw Chang Hsu	Middleboro
		Sally Williams	Plymouth
	15	Joseph R. Healy	Plymouth
		Helen A. Wood (Rittall)	Plymouth
	15	George A. Wood	Plymouth
		Darlene Goad	Kingston

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
May	15	David E. Greene	Plymouth
		Nancy Rouillard	Bourne
	16	William Fries, III	Plymouth
		Lynn Williams	Plymouth
	16	Wayne Cristani	Plymouth
		Caryl Rettig	Plymouth
	21	Gary J. Almeida	Plymouth
		Kathleen Morin	Plymouth
	21	James T. Frazier,III	Plymouth
		Laurie Gorham	Duxbury
	23	Arthur R. Ellis	Plymouth
		Debra Jennings	Plymouth
	23	Jeffrey Sears	Plymouth
		Anna Sherwood	Carver
	24	Stephen Brune	Fall River
		Barbara Reynolds (Eldrige)	E. Sandwich
	28	Frank Hayden Blodgett	Kingston
		Ethel Freeman Burt (Wall)	Plymouth
	28	Michael Clark	Plymouth
		Barbara A. Collins (Roan)	Plymouth
	28	Robert Stratton	Taunton
		Carol Copley	Plymouth
	28	Gunther Robbins	Plymouth
		Marguerite Purdom (Crawford)	Plymouth
	29	Leslie Everett Negus	Nelliston, N.Y.
		Elizabeth Jesse	Plymouth
	30	Robert Paszkowski	Peabody, Mass.
		Donna Guaraldi	Plymouth
	30	Kenneth Fortini	Plymouth
		Diane Garuti	Kingston
June	5	William T. Brown	Boston
		Geraldine A. Centola	Needham Hts.
	5	Carl Stenquist	Plymouth
		Rita Tucker	Brockton

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	5	Alberto Rogers	Plymouth
		Theresa M. Keating (Farrell)	Plymouth
	5	Edward A. Sherman	Plymouth
		Barbara J. Lane (Brown)	Plymouth
	5	Edward F. Curran	Plymouth
		Jane E. Marten	Plymouth
	6	David E. Staples	Plymouth
		Joanne Pierce	Plymouth
	6	Albert Henry Ruprecht, Jr.	Carver
		Mae Frances Horton	Carver
	6	Barry L. Smith	Plymouth
		Judith Patricia Horton	No. Carver
	6	Gary Powell	So. Carver
		Polly Nickerson	Plymouth
	10	Edward L. Albert, Jr.	Plymouth
		Dorothy Kase (Hollsinger)	Norwood
	11	Alton P. Chandler, Jr.	Kingston
		Laurene N. LeFort	Plymouth
	12	Robert Murphy	Plymouth
		Janet Drury	Plymouth
	12	George Willis Lord	Orono, Maine
		Denise Ann Vacchi	Orono, Maine
	13	David Jerome Quarton	Worcester, Mass.
		Katherine McKee Carter	Framingham, Mass.
	13	John M. Souza	Plymouth
		Linda Levangie	Plymouth
	14	John William Wright, Jr.	Scituate, Mass.
		Jacquline Meirs (Mellish)	Hull, Mass.
	18	Aldo Fornaciari	Plymouth
		Martha Freyermuth (Nelligan)	Plymouth
	18	Frank Wilson, Jr.	Marshfield
		Jean Garrard (Simmons)	Plymouth
	18	Stephen P. Guidaboni	Plymouth
		Jean Marie Fortier	Brockton

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	19	Curt Ernest Reichenbach Carol Ann Bomse	Weymouth Weymouth
	19	John Allen Figlioli Roxanne Thomas	Kingston Carver
	19	Michael Christopher Yager Jane Adelaide Merrick	Amsterdam, N.Y. Duxbury
	19	Peter Joseph Mazza Noreen McConnell	Wilbraham, Mass. Plymouth, Mass.
	19	William Bramhall Stearns III Nancy Jean Bolger	Plymouth Milford, Ct.
	20	Jan W. Whiting Joyce Brigida	Plymouth Plymouth
	20	Greene Langford Frances Irving	Plymouth Falmouth
	21	John J. Hehir Carolyn Chandler	Framingham Framingham
	25	James E. Gibbs Laurie J. Gowen	East Sandwich Plymouth
	26	Brian Sullivan Deborah Shurtleff	Randolph No. Carver
	26	Henry Prussman Judith Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	John Foley Patricia Conrad	Winchester, Mass. Plymouth
	26	Richard Wayne Proctor Paula Mary Figlioli	Duxbury Plymouth
	26	Nigel Winfield Marie T. Olander (Holmberg)	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	Dennis Tavares Constance Melander	Plymouth Plymouth
	26	Paul Joseph Gately, Jr. Jeane Marie Asiaf	Brockton Brockton
	26	Timothy W. Atkins Nancy J. Whitestone	Plymouth Moultonboro, N.H.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
June	27	Michael T. Furtado	Plymouth
		E. Theresa Waterhouse	Plymouth
July	2	Joel Vernazzaro	Plymouth
		Mary E. Hernandez	Plymouth
	2	Stephen M. West	Plymouth
		Patricia J. Edwards	Plymouth
	3	William Anderson	Springfield
		Christine Russell	Plymouth
	3	Richard W. Drew, Jr.	Plymouth
		Janice A. Sirrico	Plymouth
	8	Thomas W. Churchill	Plymouth
		Jane B. Nourse (Bates)	Plymouth
	9	William A. Vickery, Jr.	Plymouth
		Marjorie Hollis	Plymouth
	9	Robert A. Govoni	Plymouth
		Roberta Kriegel	Kingston
	10	Thomas A. Gordon	Plymouth
		Deborah P. Joubert	Kingston
	10	Jonathan Aborn	Cranston, R.I.
		Nancy Larson	Plymouth
	10	Joseph H. Painter	Plymouth
		Lynn Gifford	Wareham
	10	Henry A. Schroeder, Jr.	Easthampton, Mass.
		Patricia E. Sweetser	Summit, N.J.
	11	Benjamin K. Bartlett, Jr.	Plymouth
		Wendy Waterman	Plymouth
	16	Richard Finn	Plymouth
		Carol Podolske	Dorchester
	16	Harry F. Hopkins, Jr.	Plymouth
		Cheryl Thomas	Plymouth
	17	Leo J. Dwyer	Sandwich
		Joan E. MacLeod (McCollem)	Plymouth
	17	Richard A. Lowre	Boston
		Donna M. Colletti	Boston

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
July	17	Richard Miranda Catherine Nicols	Plymouth Kingston
	17	Leo F. Gabbett Margaret Freeman (Ottino)	Plymouth Plymouth
	23	Richard W. O'Connell Nancy J. Barron (LeCain)	Whitman Plymouth
	23	Edward C. Grandal Linda J. Hoffler	Plymouth No. Carver
	24	Kenneth A. Tavares Margaret Savery	Plymouth Plymouth
	24	Charles E. Berube Helen R. Panico (Oberacker)	Swansea, Mass. Plymouth
	24	Clifton Black Virginia Bradley (Covel)	Plymouth Plymouth
	25	Joseph F. Richard Demetra Kamataris	Middleboro Plymouth
	30	Randy L. Wilde Sharon A. Knight	Everett, Wash. Plymouth
	31	John Clark Leslie J. Sawyer	Plymouth Plymouth
August	1	John E. Hedge Kathleen M. Pederzani	Plymouth Plymouth
	4	Harold C. Hadaway Mary Ellen Huber	Plymouth Ephrota, Pa.
	7	Noel Vander Christine Jacques	Plymouth Nashua, N.H.
	6	Albert Neves, Jr. Marilyn Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
	6	Richard Keller Brenda O'Brien (Conlon)	Plymouth Plymouth
	6	David E. Johnson Marion L. Benotti (Houser)	Plymouth Plymouth
	7	Brian Emond Maureen O'Brien	Plymouth Malden, Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
August	8	Peter T. Voght	Plymouth
		Margaret Casey	Plymouth
	8	Joseph Minsk	Plymouth
		Clare MacKeigan	Plymouth
	10	Herman J. Emond	Plymouth
		Bethel F. Bearhope (Stevens)	Hartford, Conn.
	14	William J. Liebgott	Fall River
		Leslie Favreau	Plymouth
	14	Gary F. Kokernak	Plymouth
		Jill Marten	Plymouth
	14	Edmund A. Howell, Jr.	Plymouth
		Judith Ann Shurtleff	Carver
	14	Stanley P. Ferreira	Plymouth
		Priscilla A. Smallwood (LaVigne)	Middleboro
	15	Roger Armand L'Heureux	Kingston
		Jeannine Alice Rochefort	Kingston
	15	Henry M. Walker	Madison, Conn.
		Theresa E. Pease	Plymouth
	16	Philip John Best	Whitman, Mass.
		Yvonee Rose Crippen	Plymouth
	20	Benjamin L. Effland	Englewood, Colo.
		Patricia Meyer	Plymouth
	21	Georgio Secchi	Plymouth
		Cnythia Nicoli	Plymouth
	21	Lothrop Withington III	Plymouth
		Bonnie J. Lewis	Barnstable
	22	Jamie Eduardo Rodriguez	Belmont
		Katherine Louise Slyne	Belmont
	27	James Russell O'Neil	Medford
		Gail Marchetti	Plymouth
	28	Robert Anthony Ferry	Medford, Mass.
		Jane Catherine Murray	Somerville, Mass.
	28	Randolph Craig Jenkins	Hingham, Mass.
		Pamela Joyce Reynolds	East Sandwich, Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
August	28	Paul G. Dugan Sheila M. Norton	Milton, Mass. Plymouth
	28	Alan D. Benedict Linda McCart	Plymouth Plymouth
	30	Cyril Arthur Wade Constance Prey (Mowry)	Plymouth Plymouth
Sept.	3	Kenneth J. Silva Nancy Ann Tibbetts (Taddia)	Plymouth Plymouth
	3	Alan Wheelock Lois Danizio	Plymouth Medford
	3	Andrew Zigauras Paula Cross	Brockton Plymouth
	3	Manuel Moniz Perry Irene T. Alexander	Kingston Plymouth
	4	Charles W. Craig,Jr. Roxanne Santos	Plymouth Kingston
	4	Lynnwood Sutcliffe Delia A. Shea	San Antonio,Texas Plymouth,Mass.
	4	Michael Robert Bjornholm Gail Judith Bohn	Brockton New Britain, Conn.
	5	Ralph Huddleston Linda Moskoff	Plymouth Plymouth
	5	John E. Obin Kandi Mae Johnson	Plymouth Hanover
	6	Joseph Stone Susan Sherman	Newton Plymouth
	8	Ronald Cook,Jr. Dawn Kennedy	Plymouth West Wareham
	10	Richard J. O'Rourke Amorit B. Healy (Breland)	Hornell,N.Y. Plymouth
	11	Edward Dennis Correa,Jr. Teresa Lynne Smith	Plymouth Plymouth
	11	Douglas Short Moneen Justice	Plymouth Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Sept.	11	Harold F. Ruxton III	Plymouth
		Marcia C. Sotirkys	Plymouth
	11	Ralph L. Petty	Danisville,R.I.
		Julie Dupuis	Plymouth
	11	Kjell Soeinung Kanpola	Kingston
		Betty Irene Hanett	Kingston
	11	Edward J. Cormier	Plymouth
		Nancy L. O'Neil	East Wareham
	12	Robert D. Lynch	Plymouth
		Elizabeth H. Viera(Furtado)	Plymouth
	18	David H. Eaton	Plymouth
		Myrtle B. Becker(Bolles)	Plymouth
	18	Michael P. Balonis	Plymouth
		Jeanne M. Correa	Plymouth
	18	James K. VanHaur	Plymouth
		Jane E. Drollett	Duxbury
	19	Robert E. Holmes	Plymouth
		Denise Yongman	Plymouth
	19	William D. Colbourne	Plymouth
		Lydia J. Miranda	Plymouth
	24	Norman Libby	Norwood
		Joyce L. Lee (Nava)	Plymouth
	25	Richard S. Hendrick	Framingham
		Valerie L. Girard	Boston
	26	Peter H. Maccaferri	Plymouth
		Judith A. Bevis	Kingston
	28	Winthrop Riley	Plymouth
		Lorraine Simmons	Plymouth
	29	Daniel J. MacDonald	Plymouth
		Ann Cook	Plymouth
	29	James Clement	Plymouth
		Nancy Jellow (Lyons)	Plymouth
Oct.	2	Ralph DeSilva	Tewksbury
		Amy Sykes	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Oct.	2	Robert Hall	Plymouth
		Alice Lyman (Rehberg)	Plymouth
	3	Henry Sullivan	Plymouth
		Georgia Armstrong (Francis)	Westwood
	3	Arthur Policelli	Plymouth
		Bernadette M. Chirichiello	Roslindale
	3	Manuel D. Laranjo	Taunton
		Barbara Perreira	Plymouth
	3	Willard Gwilliams	Plymouth
		Laura Dephause	Plymouth
	8	John Moran	Plymouth
		Mary Benedict (Pace)	Plymouth
	9	Robert L. Bumpus	Carver
		Susan A. Johnson	Plymouth
	9	Roy Kuhn	Plymouth
		Diane Kennedy	Brighton
	9	Edward L. Rogers	Waltham,Mass.
		Sheila Duffy	Boston
	9	John J. Lefebvre	Portland,Maine
		Lois A. Giovanetti	Plymouth
	14	Raymond B. Santos	Plymouth
		Joyce Lee Costa	Plymouth
	15	Jeffrey Marshall Carter	Plymouth
		Catherine Gately	Plymouth
	16	Clifford Masella	Medford,Mass.
		Brenda Roncarati	Plymouth
	17	Thomas Fugazzi	Plymouth
		Stephanie Barbieri	Plymouth
	22	Robert J. Balboni	Plymouth
		Shirley F. Cannon (Levesque)	Plymouth
	22	Jack Beta	Plymouth
		Lois Goodwin (Echier)	Plymouth
	22	Peter Andrews Bent	Framingham,Mass.
		Eunice Pearl Williams (MacDougall)	Natick,Mass.

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Oct.	23	Irving S. Richardson	Plymouth
		Elizabeth Sheetz (Cloonan)	Plymouth
	23	Ronald Randall	Plymouth
		Barbara McCarthy	Plymouth
	24	Carl W. Roth III	Plymouth
		Anne R. Notini	Plymouth
	30	David Charleson	Plymouth
		Nathalie Handl	Plymouth
	31	Arthur W. Graham, Jr.	Plymouth
		Corinne M. Walsh	Jamaica Plain,Mass.
Nov.	6	Joseph J. Gilgen	East Falmouth
		Ann M. Furtado	Plymouth
	6	Gary L. Webster	Plymouth
		Dorothy Perkins	Plymouth
	6	John F. Greene	Plymouth
		Lois G. Hayden (Jenson)	Plympton
	9	Allen Eklund	Plymouth
		Sonya Whitman	North Carver
	13	Gerald F. Parent	Carver
		Louise Meyer	Plymouth
	13	John Collins	Plymouth
		Pamala Griffin	Needham
	19	Raymond Walter Joseph Tucker	E. Bridgewater
		Mary Agnes Smith	Abington
	19	Manuel Miranda, 3rd	Plymouth
		Dianne Lewis	Plymouth
	20	John B. McNamara	Plymouth
		Barbara J. Robertson	Plymouth
	20	Robert Leland Pooler	Kingston
		Edith Lorraine Kyser(Frye)	Halifax
	21	David F. Malaguti	Plymouth
		Suzanne Ledo	Plymouth
	21	George Santos	Plymouth
		Norma Nickerson	Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Nov.	21	Warren A. Besegai Judith A. Connell	Plymouth Marshfield
	26	Francis P. Broadbent Diane Loud	Plymouth Plymouth
	27	Peter P. Iannacchino Paula Neal	North Andover Plymouth
	27	Robert L. Arguin Deborah D. Woodward	Taunton Plymouth
	27	Thomas F. Lipsett, Jr. Karen Lee MacLean	Plymouth Plymouth
	27	Joseph P. Giar, Jr. Karen Vigilante	Plymouth Somerville
	28	Henry William Bumpus Betsy Ann Bourassa	Carver Carver
	28	Daniel Stone Cynthia White	New York, New York Plymouth
	28	Thomas Taylor Janet Page	Plymouth Plymouth
Dec.	3	Roy C. St. Pierre Holly Susan Silvia	Pembroke Plymouth
	3	John Walsh, Jr. Claire McNamara	Plymouth Randolph
	4	Kenneth S. Raymond Kathy J. Braley	Sagamore Plymouth
	10	Stephen J. Kenealy Joanne M. Ruggiero	Plymouth Billerica
	10	Thomas Finneran Donna Parrelli (Goodwin)	Plymouth Brockton
	11	Bernard P. Kritzmacher Elizabeth S. Larain	Plymouth Plymouth
	11	Robert Arthur Bode,Jr. Kristen Bubbins	Simsbury, Conn. Plymouth
	11	Steven A. Jacobs Patricia L. Gay	Stoughton Plymouth

DATE of Marriage		NAME of Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
Dec.	12	Francis Witkowicz Marjorie MacIntyre	Plymouth Brookline
	17	Frank L. Vaughan Susan Wood	Plymouth Norwood
	17	Edward W. Alusow Cheryl Rogers (Silvia)	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	James Ray Penuel Linda Mary Doonan	Ocala,Fla. Malden
	18	Domenic Padula Linda F. Leahan	Franklin Plymouth
	18	Vincent Paul Korona Christine Marie Motta	Plymouth Plymouth
	18	Douglas Anderson Linda H. Savoy	Plymouth Plymouth
	19	Kenneth G. Flynn Melinda Melchionda (Ray)	Jamaica Plain Plymouth
	21	William C. Thwing Joy Schrock	Plymouth Plymouth
	24	Brian W. Morse Nancy C. Collings	Plymouth Kingston
	25	Manuel Costa Mary Jane Block	Plymouth Marshfield
	27	John Enos III Jane Bissonnette	Wareham Plymouth
	28	Manuel John Martin Diana S. Gill (Sepulvida)	Plymouth Plymouth
	30	Edward J. Wilson Claire T. Daley (Newton)	Plymouth Medford
	31	Louis E. Picard Isabel Harriss (Weller)	Plymouth Duxbury

Births Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
January		
1	Nicole Marie Dryden	Gerald L. & Sandra Helen
1	Lee-Ann Marie Scarpaci	John F. & Judith Lee
5	Shylo Myles	David & Diane Rita
5	Jennifer Robin Klinefelter	Theodore A. & Patricia Mae
6	Thomas Anthony Pierce	John T. & Marie Elaine
7	Christopher David Proctor	Philip R. & Mary Elizabeth
7	Illegitimate	
7	Katherin Mae Smith	David R. & Marjorie R.
8	Alysia Mary Woodman	Alfred E. & Mary Jane
9	Francine Marie Ferron	James F. & Holly Ann
10	Illegitimate	
10	Patrice Elizabeth Pearson	Paul E. & Linda Ruth
10	Shawn Patrick Egan	John O. II & Mary F.
11	Shawn Patrick Malone	Francis W. Jr. & Louise A.
11	Christopher Richard Smith	Richard C. & Loretta Ann
12	Tracy Marie Hanelt	James N. & Diane Mary
12	George Irving Pearson, III	George I. Jr. & Sandra Lee
12	Brandon Wesley Hall	William H. & Stephanie Arlene
13	Vincent Mark Dziezyk	Thomas & Laura Augusta
14	Anthony Francis Martell	Ronald R. & Barbara G.
16	Jonathan Danforth Angell	Jonathan D. & Ann Mary
17	Illegitimate	
19	Michael Harlan Claflin	Robert H. & Frances L.
20	Jacqueline Lea Alfieri	Carl E. & Deborah Ann
21	Douglas Scott Armstrong	Richard L. & Isabel F.
21	Tracy Leigh Wood	Eric C. & Nancy Annette
21	David Mark Leach	Richard A. & Jane Elizabeth
22	Karen Michelle Gomez	Donald W. & Theresa Mae
22	Jennifer Marion Mason	Peter J. & Alice C.
23	Wendy Lucille Warnica	John D. Sr. & Brenda L.
23	Donna Eileen Silva	James J. & Patricia E.
24	Tamsen Mildred Hammond	James E. & Vanessa Baker
25	(Female) Holmes	Warren R. & Paula Anne
26	Kristin Beth Farley	John R. & Christine V.
27	Tracy Louise Gilpin	Richard P. & Kathleen Ann
27	Melissa Irene Obin	Francis R. & Janet Irene
27	Lydia Marie Pierce	David W. & Nancy May
28	Rodney Bice	Robert D. & Jeanette C.
28	Grechen Brita Askins	Richard F. & Kathryn Agnes
29	Charles Thomas Despres	Elmo A. & Maria
29	Heather Ann Fleming	Paul T. & Phyllis A.
29	Alexandra Marie Schmidt	Laszlo J. & Marie L.
30	Aaron Medeiros	Alan & Sharon L.
30	Joseph James Rinkaus	Joseph J. & Cheryl M.
31	Anthony Nathan Caramello	Stephen J. & Natalie J.
February		
2	Brenda Jean Kuhn	Francis J. & Dawn P.
3	Ellen Jean Duff	George A. & Florence J.
4	Edgar Alan Newell	Eugene A. & Joan A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
February		
4	Thomas William Donovan	William A. & Diane P.
4	Jennifer Lynn Bowering	David J. & Janice A.
4	Michael Varao	Joseph S. & Mary S.
5	Kimberly Ann Knight	Robert J. & Sandra Elizabeth
5	Richard Lawson O'Brien, Jr.	Richard L. & Francine Marie
5	Jeffrey Andrew Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
5	Elizabeth Ann Sherman	Claude P. & Jean M.
6	Cheryl Ann Melchionno	John J. & Mary Esther
6	Sheri Lee Higgins	Victor M. & Laureli Anne
6	Andrea Lynne Thomas	Robert & Jane L.
7	Lisa Jean Dyson	James P. & Gail Marie
8	Timothy Peter Drumgool	Richard G. & Marilyn Ruth
8	Kenneth Edward Nix	Kenneth E. & Sharon Louise
8	Jason Paul Silva	Glenn P. & Norma Jean
8	Timothy Edward Angley	Edward J. & Marilyn Louise
8	Michael James Tremblay	Robert G. & Jeanette Ann
8	Scott Jeffrey O'Donnell	Kevin T. & Donna Lee
9	Raymond Robert Hayes	Robert B. & Linda Frances
10	Jeffrey Royal Randall	Roland R. & Sandra Edna
10	Kevin Michael Lopes	Edwin F. & Barbara Ann
10	Robert James Machado, Jr.	Robert J. & Madelyn Esther
10	Peter Charles Johnson	Bruce G. & Beverly Ann
11	Robert John Cabral	Gregory R. & Ann Blenetta
12	Hope Zelmira Fernandes	Pedro & Isabel B.
12	Michelle Denise Alves	Peter J. & Mary Alice
12	Sarah Winsor Short	Dana E. & Ruth Ann
12	Karen Marie Anderson	Eslieck S. & Marian Christine
12	Richard James Askin	William F. III & Mary C.
13	Matthew William Reynolds	Stanley C. & Regina K.
13	Tyrone Matthew Pina	Avelino A. & Gail Bertha
13	Melinda Jean Knapp	William L. & Kathleen Elizabeth
13	Michael Joseph Ghidoni	John J. & Rosalie Frances
13	Lesley Ellen Williams	John M. & Sandra J.
13	Marie Anne Fernandes	David A. & Lydia Jean
14	Catherine Lee Nolan	Robert W. & Nancy Lee
14	Kimberly Anne Karbott	Frederic M. & Janet Elinor
14	Edward Paul Daley	Edmund W. & Kathleen Marie
14	Kelly Lynne Andrews	Peter W. & Donna Ethel
16	Steven Sgarzi	Vincent C. & Joan
16	Kimberly Mitchelson	Robert & Elaine Irene
16		Marc M. & Judith Hendriques
17	Cheryl Barbara Reed	John W. & Barbara Mae
17	Russell Eugene Francis	Paul H. & Margaret Louise
18	Eric Aaron Sobolewski	Paul E. & Katherine Phyllis
20	Lori Ann Moscato	Louis J. & Elaine M.
21	Meredith Heather DeLade	Matthew J. & Carol Lynne
22	Allan Thomas Hoag, Jr.	Allan T. & Janice Sheila
23	David George Cass	Joseph F. & Carol Elaine
23	Lisa Ann Merry	Robert L. & Nancy Ann
24	Sean Thomas Sigman	Thomas F. & Elizabeth Diane
24	Dean Conrad Kolb, Jr.	Dean C. & Dianne L.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
February		
24	Squire Tobin Paige	Kent L. & Elizabeth L.
25	Kimberly Ann Coffey	Timothy J. & Priscilla Jean
25	Evon May Reggiani	Lawrence A. & Patricia Ann
25	Charles Emerson Carpenter	Emerson J. III & Susan Margaret
26	Michael Thomas Higgins	James J. & Elizabeth Ann
26	Kerri Marie Silva	Richard J. & Mary Frances
26	Jonathan Jacob Barnett	Charles R. & Leslie G.
26	Rachel Yona Waltuch	Theodore L. & Dawn Lila
26	Michelle Joan LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole Ann
27	Frederick Clyfton Heath	Albert S. & Carole Ada
27	Derek Lee Lennartson	Roger H. & Geraldine Maryann
27	Robert David Cozzone	Robert F. & Linda Mae
27	Lori Rene Deacon	William H. & Noreen Catherine
29	Michael Francis Gaspa	Edward M. & Eileen Ann
March		
2	Jessica Elizabeth Baldwin	Roosevelt & Dale Victory
4	Sharon Nicole Simmons	Elmore M. & Delores
4	Cheryl Nicole Simmons	Elmore M. & Delores
4	Paul David Markola	Philip I. & Jean B.
5	Erin Marie Carroll	James E. Jr. & Barbara Ann
5	Lisa Anne Pimental	George M. & Leslie Marie
6	Jennifer Lee Fordyce	Todd L. & Diana May
6	Christopher Robert Redente	Robert F. & Annemarie
8	Krista Judith Ekholm	Erik G. & Judith D.
8	Heather Suzanne Gordon	Steven D. & Lynne Carole
8	David Alan Clarence Snyder	Peter K. & Barbara Ann
10	Edward Francis Sullivan, Jr.	Edward F. & Karen Frances
10	Greg Patrick Brigham	Joseph R. Jr. & Catherine Ann
10	Brenda Rose Ferriera	Joseph T. & Alice Estelle
10	Melanie Knight	Jan & Susan Anne
11	John Ignatius Shannon	John I. & Ruthe Frances
13	Douglas Walter McLachlan	Thomas G. & Bernice Ann
13	Jennifer Lee Kruskie	Joel J. & Marilyn Joan
14	Allison Marie Crowell	Stephen F. & Susan Welthea
14	Kirsten Joy Jackson	Robert G. & Beryl Jane
17	Monica Mary Martino	Jerome & Dorothy
19	Linda Diane Faulkner	Carl J. & Marilyn Diane
20	Tina Suzan Estey	Don M. & Jane Veronica
20	Peter John Ryan	Philip R. & Margaret Therese
21	Paul Francis Silvia	Paul V. & Paula Rose
23	Lloyd Richard Marks	George W. & Lois Carol
24	Deborah Ann Sharp	Alan M. & Elizabeth Ann
26	Deborah Ann Brown	Donald W. & Diane Frances
27	Pamela Ann McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
27	Charles Michael Gildea	Joseph D. & Linda Ann
28	John William Murphy	Charles F. & Linda Jean
29	Laura Jean Peck	Kenneth W. & Carol Jean
30	Tabitha Catherine Agneta	Robert L. & Gail Brenda
31	Peter Benjamin Nichols	Peter A. & Madonna Doreen
31	Stephen Patrick Tanner	David L. & Margie Mae

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
March		
31	Dawn Elizabeth Schlecht	Daniel F. & Donna Marie
31	Joseph Taormina	Charles F. & Dianne
April		
1	Erin Patrice Franey	Robert J. & Dorothy Mae
1	Darren Patrick Wilbur	Gary M. & Nancy Marie
1	Jill Suzanne Cushman	Kenneth P. & Wendy
2	Andrew James Hamilton	Paul F. & Annelies
2	Renee Trepanier	Kenneth W. & Gail Marie
2	Stacia Lynn Anti	Peter N. & Barbara Lynn
2	Paul Angus McGrann	John V. & Agnes Irene
3	Jennifer Irene Demaine	Ernest G. & Susan Irene
4	Randy Michael Frehill	Richard A. & Ruth
4	David John Braz	Steven G. & Dianne Elizabeth
5	Timothy John Taylor	David J. & Rosemary Laura
7	Matthew Wayne White	William A. & Susan Louise
9	Kim Bianchini	William L. & Joann Michele
12	Shelby Lynne Young	John N. & Sandra
12	Daniel Edward Phippen	Clifford L. & Helen Martha
13	Walter Ellis Deacon III	Walter E. & Elsa Lorelei
14	Janine Worren Morgan	Ralph J. & Jean Worren
14	Gregory Tilden Sampson	David T. & Patricia Ann
15	John Thomas Thayer	James W. & Joan Marie
15	Hope Linda Amaral	Albert L. & Mary Vincentuis
15	Francis Albert Poirier, Jr.	Francis A. & Grace Marie
15	Mary Faith Jacobson	Jacob E. & Sharon L.
16	Lisa Ann Layton	Michael W. & Susan Alice
17	Pamela Mary Freeman	Roger B. & Arleen Elizabeth
19	Wendi Jean Maxim	Elroy F. & Norma Jean
20	Tina Marie Collins	Michael J. & Karen Ann
20	Jami Mathew Ferreira	John J. & Mary Ellen Louise
20	Marc Anthony Silva	Glenn A. & Betty Jane
20	Bevier Hasbrouck Sleight IV	Bevier H. & Nancy Jean
21	Michael Christian Miranda	Michael C. & Linda May
22	Kimberly Ann Walker	George N. & Patricia Ann
22	QuaVardis Marie Gomes	Robert J. & Linda Joan-Marie
22	Patrick Michael Dudley	William A. & Joyce Ann
22	Katrina Zuch	Charles K. & Linda Claudette
23	Jeffrey Paul Meech	William H. & Shirley Patricia
24	Kimberly Lynn Rapoza	Thomas J. & Linda Margaret
24	Amy Elizabeth Doller	William J. & Mary Margaret
24	Scott Andrew Nichols	Bruce A. & Ann Marie
26	Amy Jayne Antle	Richard E. & Jayne Eileen
27	Eileen Mary Shorey	Glenn R. & Carmella Marie
28	Amy Grandal	Edward C. & Molly
28	Laurie Mary Maiolini	Paul J. & Norma Ann
30	Stacey Jean Kaiser	Bernard M. & Nancy Elaine
May		
3	Julie Ann Estes	Lawrence A. & Carol Ann
4	Jennifer Elizabeth Vitello	Joseph C. & Margaret Alice
4	Bonnie Marie Furtado	Richard A. & Carmen Marie

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
May		
5	Kenneth Michael Doonan, Jr.	Kenneth M. & Anne Elizabeth
5	Judy Ann Jeanmonod	John & Annie Rosella
5	David Jude Murphy	Joseph S. & Marianne
5	Lawrence Patrick Nelson	Grady L. & Rita Marie
6	Jason James Costa	Dennis J. & Ellen Margaret
7	Kimberly Lynne Draffone	Dennis A. & Lynne Allison
7	Stephanie Lorraine Siano	Russell L. & Lorraine Elizabeth
8	Ann Michelle Almeida	Stephen J. & Carol Sue
10	Joshua Geddis	Timothy R. & Diane Irma
11	Erica Rene Berry	Walter J. & Rosemary
11	Mark Gordon Allen	Richard R. & Kathleen Mary
12	Christian Foster Corbett	Randall J. & Jeanne Elizabeth
12	Heidi Marie Furtado	David A. & Linda Ann
12	Deborah Anne Vieu	Donald E. & Janet Marie
12	Laura Perry	Donald M. & Jean Carol
12	Michelle Lee Ruprecht	Wayne A. & Jean M.
13	Kristen Marie Martinelli	Lewis A. & Inger Johanne
13	Stuart Angus Dodd Osgood	Benjamin H. & Glenna Faye
14	Amy Sarah Gullicksen	Don E. & Dorothy Anne
14	Danielle Rhonda Villiard	Richard C. & JoAnn Regina
14	Michael Russell McNeill, Jr.	Michael R. & Eileen Patrica
15	Peter William Ruffini	William E. & Elizabeth Anne
15	Siobhan Hickey	Cornelius F. & Jean Marie
15	Patricia Marie Nickerson	Lester E. & Marcia Ann
15	Tammy Lynn Flechtner	Richard W. & Judith Eileen
16	David Joseph Harding	Joseph H. & Elizabeth Joyce
17	Edward Willard McAloney	Barry W. & Linda Frances
19	Eugenie Michelle Giasson	Richer & Eugenie Ghislaine
19	Howard Tremaine Smith	Howard & Claire Louise
19	Robert Wayne Armout II	Robert W. & Rebecca Maria
19	Jennifer Jean Sears	Francis M. & Margo Jane
20	Michael Joseph Clifford	Patrick J. & Pauline Michele
21	Kevin Wilbur Cook	Wilbur C. & Loretta Jean
21	Kimberly Elaine Mercer	Gary H. & Beverly Ann
21	Heather Ann Lamb	John W. & Kathleen Ann
21	Matthew Derek Crosston	Jonathan E. & Vickie Diane
22	Michael John Trefry	Ralph C. & Joan Mae
22	Rebecca May Roberts	David & Rochelle Marion
24	David Michael Whitcomb	Allison H. & Elaine Marie
24	Eric Scott Rogers	Francis S. & Mary Darlene
26	Heather Marie O'Donnell	Thomas F. & Margaret Susan
26	Stacie Marie Swales	Philip G. & Diane Marie
26	Robin Ann Parker	Richard A. & Patricia Ann
26	Jill Ann Cannon	Lee A. & Barbara Ellen
27	Theresa Marie Landry	Joseph A. & Carol Anne
27	Elizabeth Margaret May Baker	Warren K. & Elsie Frances
27	Eileen Monks Melvin	Jerome & Catherine C.
28	Rhonda Lee Paul	Gerald & Martha Emerancia
28	Clifford Joseph Johnson II	Clifford J. & Nancy P.
29	Lisa Ruth Sklar	Benjamin & Karen Paula
30	Ann Marie Ruel	William E. & Marie Ann

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
June		
1	Nicole Marie Feret	Leo M. & Janet Mary
2	Lisa Renee Boyd	Robert H. & Linda Lou
2	Jodie Fantoni	Donald J. & Jean Ann
2	Susan Kathleen Borsari	Carl J. & Theresa Marilyn
2	James Paul Buckingham	James & Eileen
2	Kara Ann Flynn	Francis J. & Kathleen Valeria
2	Tricia Lee Vining	George A. & Candice Lee
3	Timothy James Nardi	Ronald G. & Diane Carolyn
4	Sheela Pundalik Kini	Pundalik A. & Kusum
4	Daniel John Holmes	John P. & Margaret Louise
5	Kathryn Ellen Formica	Frank R. & Ellen Bailey
6	Melissa Catherine Seward	Dennis G. & Florence Wilena
6	Janine Antoinette Fernandes	Anthony T. & Jane Frances
7	Jonathan Eric Spiers	David J. & Lorell
7	Jerry Sousa Varao	John S. & Jorgina Sousa
8	Christopher Patrick Higgins	John E. & Elaine Margaret
9	Maureen Izzo	Victor R. & Patricia
9	Scott Alan Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth Mary
9	Kevin Paul Magnarelli	Joseph C. & Rita Catherine
9	Janet Mary Macomber	Edward F. & Carol Ann
10	Brenda Lee Fox	Brent N. & Patricia Ann
12	Julie Ann Bertocchi	Leonello J. & Margaret Elizabeth
12	Kurtis John Grey	Douglas J. & Shirley Lillian
14	James Matthew Ryll	Paul R. & Donna Frances
15	John Aaron Morton	John T. & Kathleen Marie
15	Marshall Arild Hansen	John C. & Deborah Jean
16	Keith Allen Wrightington	Allen G. & Mary Ann
16	Charles John Zaniboni	Richard A. & Ella Loraine
17	Robert Arthur Savastano	Robert A. & Alice Elizabeth
18	Daniel Kent Murphy	Robert A. & Nancy Emma
18	Jennifer Lynne O'Connell	William A. & Constance Mae
19	Robert Manny Cabral	Manuel & Maria Fatima
19	Leah MacDougall	Robert E. & Rita
19	William Franklin Pierce, Jr.	William F. & Deborah Jean
21	Bianca Marie Frazer	Daniel & Gail Anne
21	Michelle Lee Goodhue	Daniel E. & Barbara Luetta
22	Alana Cheryl Bailey	Alan C. & Carol Rebecca
22	Tara Lynne Brewster	Paul B. & Lynne Louise
22	Erin Mary Hallisey	William P. & Beverly Anne
22	Matthew Alan Pescador	Peter A. & Florence
23	John Salvatore Viscariello	John & Eugenia
24	Darlene Marie Sampson	Charles & Carol Ann
24	Catherine Frances Sampson	Charles & Carol Ann
25	David Charles Crockett	Charles P. & Donna Marie
26	Tanya Lynne Tufts	John W. & Diane Ellen
27	Susana Lee Cooke	Maynard H. & Carolyn Marie
28	Joseph Michael McCarthy	Joseph M. & Kathleen Theresa
28	Scott William Palladino	Rocco E. & Diana Ellen
29	Randy Antonelli II	Randy & Sandra Lee
29	William John Morrison	Francis J. & Deborah
30	Duke Castanha	Ronald F. & Rebecca

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
June		
30	Edward Charles Banzi, Jr.	Edward C. & Marguerite Ann
30	Sheri Lynn Anderson	Paul A. & Sandra Joyce
30	Jason Andrew Carney	Robert J. & Elaine Luana
July		
2	Stephen John Kotowski	Stephen J. & Susan Christine
3	Rachel Brown Washa	Craig R. & Polly Baker
3	Vincent Joseph Aiello, Jr.	Vincent J. & Barbara Anne
3	Shelley Ann Almeida	Richard A. & Janice Lee
4	Laurie Jean Nye	Kenneth T. & Carol Elizabeth
4	Michael Scott Wilson	Ronald S. & Agnes
6	David Kenneth Sjostedt	Wayne K. & Barbara Ellenor
6	Steven Sore	Leonard & Frances Alexandra
7	Alton Donald Smith, Jr.	Alton D. & Laurette Louise
7	Charles Leslie Smith IV	Charles L. & Mary Ruth
7	Arlene Brewster Young	Larry E. & Kathy Ann
8	Matthew Aaron Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen Sue
8	Brigette Mary MacKinnon	Robert K. & Barbara Ann
9	James Benedict Bragdon	Robert W. & Ruthellen
9	Maureen Kate Dupuis	William R. & Maryann Margaret
9	Male, Manning	Robert E. & Deborah A.
10	Philip Stanley Barnes III	Philip S. & Carol Ann
10	Laurie Anne Bradley	Kenneth W. & Joan Marie
13	Michael Gregory Wilson	Arthur H. & Melody Anne
13	Jacie Lyn Hall	Brian W. & Dianna Marie
13	Stacy Elizabeth Hale	Robert C. & Jane
13	Charles William Anastasi	William S. & Shirley Jean
14	Christopher Howard Brown	Donald H. & Carole Helen
16	Stephanie Dawn Vernold	Vaughn A. & Nancy Lee
16	Adam Neil McKay	Jeffrey G. & Valerie Ann
17	Mark Lawrence Strassel	Lawrence P. & Judith Ann
18	Kelli Tarantino	Ronald F. & Beth
18	Kenneth Jose Silva	Robert J. & Sandra Marie
20	Marjorie Bernadine Burnham	Philip R. & Margaret Bernadine
20	Todd Grant Crowell	Ripley B. & Katherine Louise
22	Kristen Leigh Carreau	Edward E. & Karen Anne
24	Joseph Patrick Curtin	Paul J. & Elizabeth Mary
24	Richard David Weeden	Richard D. & Betty Ann
24	John Michael Donlan	John M. & MaryLou
24	Elizabeth Dale Ellis	David W. & Betty J.
25	Jeffrey Raymond	Philip C. & Barbara Joan
26	Amy Beth Carafoli	Richard J. & Karen Raulene
26	Rory Michael Davis	LeBaron A. & Margaret Kathryn
27	David Allen Simpson	Philip J. & Elizabeth Joan
28	Nicole Renee Dandeneau	Edmond A. & Linda Frances
28	Joshua James Alston	James S. & Sandra Ellen
28	Michelle Elana Avila	Robert & Sandra Joyce
29	Adam Edward Nickerson	James H. & Anna Mae
29	Leah Regina Riley	James R. & Marlena Diana
29	John Marc Pacheco	John A. & Linda Anne
29	William Richard Thomas	James W. & Cynthia May
30	Kimberly Anne Nangle	Lawrence H. & Linda Lee

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
July		
31	James John DeLorenzo	Joseph R. & Margaret Anne
August		
1	Margaret Harrington	Robert J. & Mary Elizabeth
2	Donald Melvin Conway	Donald M. & Ann Marie
2	Elizabeth Mary Sawyer	John L. & Jean Paulette
3	Michelle Ann Dailey	James F. & Marilee Ann
3	James Michael Dickinson	Louis C. & Louine Alice
3	Mark Joseph Fortes	Allen R. & Patricia Beverly
4	Amy Jean Colton	Michael R. & Carol Cooley
4	Kelly Ann Neal	Wayne A. & Janet Ellen
5	Shannon Coleen Boyce	William E. & Muriel Ann
5	Christopher Edward McCarthy	Arthur C. & Linda M.
6	Victor Manuel Perry	Manuel & Amelia Pires
6	Edward Phillips Hall	Daniel M. & Alice Taylor
7	Brian Steven Benevides	Richard A. & Marie Elaine
8	Dorothy Joan Donegan	Norman G. & Mary Ann
8	David Scott Romboldi	Richard F. & Marilyn Ann
10	Sean Andrew MacWalter	Glenn A. & Carol Ann
11	Mark David Lynch	William H. & Nancy D.
11	Glenn Adam Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody Jayne
11	Tina Marie Furtado	Robert M. & Margaret Frances
12	Craig Ronald Tessin	William W. & Judith Anne
13	Dana Marie George	John C. & Marie Bernadette
13	Timothy Michael Lynch	Roland F. & Joanne
13	Justin Louis Corey	Allen D. & Karen Phoebe
13	Peter David Lauzon	Francis J. & Mary Jane
15	Kristin Lee Roderiques	Arthur P. & Donna Marie
15	Carol Ann Gagnon	Joseph A. & Elizabeth Ann
15	Toni Lee Morin	Gerald A. & Lois J.
16	Kelli Ann Veiga	Dennis A. & Mary Ann
16	Barbara Ramsay	Robert S. & Priscilla Cook
17	Jennifer Lee Ayers	Paul L. & Ann Cynthia
17	Sherri Lynn Mahoney	John T. & Beverly Ann
19	Shawn Michael Santos	Antonio E. & Peggy Ann
19	John Gary Almeida	Gary J. & Kathleen Ann
20	Todd Lamont Harrington	Donald C. & Barbara Marie
20	Kathleen Ann Gomes	Frederick H. & Jacqueline Ann
21	Christi Lee Strout	Stanley P. & Virginia Frances
22	Maribeth Swan	James A. & Mary Elizabeth
22	Melissa Amy Watkins	Wayne E. & Brenda Carol
22	Anthony WAYNE Perry	Anthony W. & Irene May
22	Randy Maurice Trongone	Robert A. & Barbara Anne
22	Marc George Trongone	Robert A. & Barbara Anne
22	Jessica Peace Fisher	Stephen E. & Paula Jean
23	Lynn Marie Ruggiero	Robert F. & Carole Louise
24	James Christopher Owens	Ronald E. & Susan
25	Andrew Franklin West	Richard G. & Susanne M.
26	Katherine Lynn Mahoney	John H. & Susan Elaine
27	Laurie Marie Ellis	Arthur R. & Debra Marie
28	David Michael Shea	Paul J. & Diane Anita
28	Laurie Louise Amado	John B. & Donna Louise

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
August		
29	Lesley Jo Paim	Joseph F. & Aida Fernanda
30	John Martin Bartlett	Robert R. & Roberta Elizabeth
31	Illigitimate	
31	Illigitimate	
September		
1	Illegitimate	
1	Erin Jessica Davis	Gregory P. & Carol J.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Glen Joseph Dias	Glen J. & Charlene A.
3	Jeffrey Winslow Parkhurst	Warren D. & Meredith K.
6	Thomas Patrick Allen	John P. Jr. & Cheryl A.
7	Michelle Renee Cadose	Robert E. & Denise M.
8	Jennifer Elizabeth Parks	Thomas D. & Rosemary S.
8	Sean Michael McDonough	John J. & Evelyn G.
8	Allison Marie Picciuto	Louis J. & Karen E.
8	Cynthia Ann Salinger	Terril S. & Sheila M.
9	Kim Marie Patrico	David R. & Patricia A.
10	Sean Daniel Igoe	Daniel E. & Janet L.
10	Richard Paul Kaiser,Jr.	Richard P. & Diane M.
11	Keith Robert White	Steven R. & Lorraine M.
13	Jessica Martin	Michael G. & Hilary
13	Eric Edward Ekbom	Ronald W. & Barbara A.
13	James Francis Hoitt	Robert J. & Mary P.
14	Scott Matthew Ghidoni	Warren E. & Barbara A.
14	David Francis Tarantino,Jr.	David F. & Patricia A.
16	Paul Jesse Nichols,Jr.	Paul J. & Pamela L.
16	Robert Anthony Beaulieu	Richard A. & Sheila M.
16	Sharon Elizabeth Varnerin	Leo P. & Audrey F.
16	Barbara Jean Hall	Donald W. & Laura E.
16	Todd Anderson MacNicoll	Donald C. & Patricia A.
17	Paula Marie Irving	Harry A. & Theresa A.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Joyce Eve Owens	Bryon E. & Shirlee A.
18	Shawn Michael Ruprecht	Daniel H. & Maureen E.
18	Donna Jean Balboni	Donald J. & Betty F.
18	Jennifer Ami Daru	Sudhir C. & Janet S.
19	Christine Renee DeVaux	Joseph D. & Sharon P.
20	Charlene Marie LeBlanc	Joseph V. & Carol Ann P.
20	Brian Joseph Bertocchi	Angelo A. & Geraldine M.
21	Beth Ann Hinckley	John P. & Susan M.
21	Heather Marlborough Dow	Curtis G. & Ann D.
23	Cherilynne Lee Cloutier	William S. & Linda J.
23	John Edgar Broadbent,Jr.	John E. & Harriet S.
23	Andrew Cyril Wade	Robert A. & Patricia A.
23	Michael Joseph Page	Steven J. & Mary F.
23	Jennifer Jerrie Arieta	Richard L. & Gail P.
24	Tara-Diane Griffith	Warren S. & Sharon-Lee
24	John Adnah Hanson	William C. & Seiko
24	Christopher Alan Wood	Thomas M. & Patricia A.
24	Stephen Anthony Cavaliere	Kenneth A. & Dianne M.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
September		
25	Julie Floris Kilgour	Andrew H. & Constance L.
25	Richard Arthur Santiano,Jr.	Richard A. & Brenda J.
25	Illegitimate	
27	James Richard Bennett	Henry C. & Betty Jo
28	Meredith Lynne Cumming	Donald J. & Kathleen B.
27	Leah Marie Davis	Russell E. & Elaine A.
27	John Frederick Boorack	Frederick J. & Carol A.
27	Krystal Mi-nenaah Sequeira Silva	Max A. & Lauren O.
28	Kieth Daniel Nickerson	Daniel C. & Jean F.
29	Illegitimate	
29	John Wayne Thomas	John W. & Lynne A.
29	Dale Mitchell Glass	David M. & Darleen A.
30	John Derek Taylor	John H. & Mary B.
October		
1	Kristine Doris Kaczor	John P. & Doris I.
1	Keith Anderson	Frank & Sally A.
3	Scott Louis Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris R.
3	Daniel Roger Lamoureaux	Roger C. & Genevieve A.
5	Sarah Elizabeth Schweighauser	Maurice A. & Elizabeth N.
5	Carlyn Zaniboni	Paul H. & Helen W.
6	Michael Joseph Metcalf	Frank P. & Yvette M.
6	Evan Ronald Pierce	Dwight E. & Betty P.
6	Rebecca Dawn Blanchard	Paul F. & Stephanie P.
7	Michelle Suzanne Paone	John N. & Arlene M.
7	Dawn Marie Robischeau	Malcolm J. & Donna M.
7	Suzanne Marie Squarcia	Paul A. & Gena M.
8	Jeffery Michael Dupuis	Joseph F. Sr. & Cheryle B.
8	Amy Jeannette Holmes	Gordon M. & Linda J.
9	Laura Ann Faelten	Robert A. & Marion C.
9	Dennis Dean Kitchen,Jr.	Dennis D. & Kathleen W.
11	Elizabeth Anne Carruthers	Edwin J. & Sylvia A.
11	Adam Bryan Bennett	James O. & Franda S.
11	Roxanna Geneve Sylvia	Leonard R. & Greta G.
12	Christopher Daniele Whalen	Lawrence A. & Catherine E.
15	Jacqueline Denise Peckham	Dennis A. & Terrie L.
15	Jennifer Lynn Bartlett	Arthur C. & Shirley A.
15	Tara Elizabeth Zaniboni	Robert D. & Mary A.
16	Matthew James Douylliez	Arthur A. & Marguerite
16	Christina Coleen Jackson	Richard A. & Coleen J.
18	Juliet Stark Ferruzza	Francesco S. & Stephanie J.
21	Robert Thomas Kuhn	Thomas W. & Karen M.
21	Kathy Beaudoin	Jean M. & Claudette
22	Kimberly Marie Libby	Kenneth M. Jr. & Sheila A.
22	Lynne Ann Pimental	Francis M. & Diane K.
22	Lauren Michelle Shaffer	Charles W. Jr. & Joyce E.
23	Scott Michael Bell,Jr.	Scott M. & Janice A.
25	Illigitimate	
25	Brett Edward McManus	Edward C. & Susan W.
26	Sharyn Marie Vecchi	Alan R. & Susan D.
27	Jennifer Lynn Kauffman	Gene H. & Janice M.
28	Illigitimate	
28	Eric Joseph Longphee	David T. & Frances A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
October		
28	Erin Webster Searles	John W. & Janet P.
29	Shannon Currie	Stephen A. & Sharon L.
29	Lisa Michele Rowe	George A. & Regina C.
30	Dawn Lynn Durkee	Larry N. & Ann K.
30	Steven Albert Loud,Jr.	Steven A. & Ann M.
31	Diane Marie Carreira	Louise A. & Sandra L.
November		
1	Christine Rae Giordano	William J. & Evelyn
1	John Scott Bowser	John E. & Doris M.
1	Lynn Ann Potvin	Leonard P. & Phyllis A.
2	Amy Jean Diachun	Joseph E. & Jeanne E.
2	Nicole Marie LaFrance	John A. & Mary M.
2	Brendon Scott Peterson	Ralph S. & Elinor M.
2	Steven Paul Waitt	William L. Sr. & Cheryl A.
2	Michael Francis McDonnell	Michael F. & Barbara J.
2	Charles Joseph Dufault III	Charles J. Jr. & Donna M.
2	Kristopher Sean Stefani	Michael T. & Judith A.
2	Bob Ronnie Roy	Leon & Jovette
4	Illegitimate	
4	Geoffrey Leland Dickson	Peter R. & Yvonne M.
4	Nicole Leigh Evans	Dennis C. & Barbara A.
5	Charles Edward Hill	Edward C. Jr. & Teresa A.
5	Denice Marie Hackett	Charles E. & Ann R.
5	Kristin Marie Zabriskie	Jan P. & Mary A.
6	Kelly Ann MacMillan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
6	Katrina Anne Hedbor	John E. & Karen A.
7	Patrick Clifton O'Keefe	William J. & Symphony J.
8	Jodie Lyn Volta	Harold J. & Diane B.
8	Kelda Lynn Robbins	Laurist L. Jr. & Donna L.
9	Derek Peter Pretti	Silvio G. Jr. & Susan M.
11	Jeffrey Stanton Heroux	Phillip D. & Rebecca J.
11	Christopher Batchelor	Charles A. & Deborah A.
14	Peter Daniel Nunes	Daniel P. & Mary A.
14	Douglas Howe Fontaine	James A. & Sandra J.
14	James Rolland Gibbs,Jr.	James R. & Laurie J.
15	Seth Allen Bennett	Allen N. III & Lauren E.
15	Scott Michael Antoniotti	Stanley S. & Catherine M.
16	Angela Marie Botelho	Steven M. & Linda J.
16	James Ross Malcolm	James R. & Deloris J.
17	Illegitimate	
18	Chad William Brown	Arthur L. & Barbara V.
18	Paula Jane Toland	Brian E. & Vivien A.
19	Kerry Ann O'Rourke	John P. & Patricia M.
20	Kerry Beth Litchfield	Dana B. & Claire A.
20	Ailin Noyes Barron	Arthur N. & Deborah L.
21	Rebecca Dawn Ellis	Edward W. & Judith M.
21	Colin Michael McAllister	Michael L. & Jane M.
21	Brian Alan Ferrari	Robert A. & Jean M.
21	Sandra Marie Leishman	Paul J. & Mildred M.
23	Patrick Philip Fay	Philip P. & Joyce L.
23	James Aloysius Ryan,Jr.	James A. & Rachel A.

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
November		
23	Carla Jean Stenquist	Carleton J. & Rita M.
24	Jeff Warren Johnson	Jay W. & Leta M.
25	Rod Joseph Cavicchi	Richard J. & Marion M.
25	Jason Michael Kelley	James J. & Eileen M.
26	Kimberly Ann Dowd	James E. & Doreen M.
26	Richard Arthur Wood	Peter L. & Linda J.
27	Kevin Michael Green	Roy T. & Rita E.
27	Melanie Liane Sampson	Douglas A. & Debra J.
29	Steven Merrill Enticknap	John L. & Patricia R.
29	Todd Michael Lapworth	Dorian B. & Ellen S.
29	Stephen John Pierce	John E. & Sybil L.
December		
1	Peter William Goodrich	William A. Jr., & Sally A.
2	Jeffrey Michael Nardone	Thomas J. & Eleanor F.
3	Michelle Mary Torrey	Stephen F. & Irene M.
3	Timothy Allen Wood	Stanley Jr. & Glenda R.
4	Stefanie Marie Costa	Richard B. & Jane S.
5	Shari Marie West	Stephen M. & Patricia J.
5	Michelle Renee Covel	Michael J. & Virginia A.
6	Marion Elizabeth Covell	Harold W. & Brenda L.
6	Karrie Ann Ferrell	Sidney K. & Sharon M.
7	Stacey Ann Mortimer	William R. & Barbara T.
7	Melissa Jean Baker	Peter A. & Regina C.
7	Renee Marie Baker	Peter A. & Regina C.
7	Jennifer Lee Staples	David E. & Joanne R.
7	Christopher Eric Sturtevant	Ronald E. & Kathleen A.
9	Nathan Donald Shaw	Donald J. & Elizabeth M.
10	George Ernest Tribou	Daniel W. Jr. & Loretta M.
11	Alison Louise Benassi	Howard F. & Virginia
13	Brian Douglas Hammond	Brian D. & Carol A.
13	Christina Louise Miranda	Richard A. & Katherine A.
13	Brian Dale Schoen	Luther L. & Virginia L.
14	Illigitimate	
15	Christopher Allan Peck	Ronald R. & Bonnie T.
15	Kimberly Ann Neves	Albert R. Jr. & Marilyn J.
15	William James Murphy III	William J. Jr. & Barbara F.
15	Joshua Richo	David & Ida
16	Joanna Susan Margaret Herman	Joseph M. & Anna M.
16	Linda Marie Cadete	Miguel S. & Maria V.
16	Sean Patrick Daly	Daniel & Therese M.
17	Emily Jennifer Mellgren	Kenneth W. & Jessica
17	Lisa Ann Bonfiglio	John H. & Louise A.
18	Kelly Anne Tassinari	Robert P. & Helen A.
18	Thomas Henry Ceely	Henry G. & Nancy E.
19	Scott Franklin MacLean	Harry F. & Mary E.
19	Jennifer Christine Warner	Lionel B. & Linda F.
19	Anne Bradley Bartlett	Albert H. & Nancy J.
21	Kristin Melinda Taddia	John M. & Kathleen M.
21	Jason Paul Pontbriant	Robert P. & Judith A.
21	Christopher Robert McDermott	Robert C. Jr. & Maryellen

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Name of Parents
December		
22	Tony Robert Cook	Eugene L. & Lorraine A.
22	Wendi Michelle Romanelli	Carl M. & Nannette M.
22	Danielle Denise Tribou	George W. & Rosalie E.
23	Joseph Anthony LaGreca	Anthony J. & Jean A.
24	Matthew Peter Lowell	Roger A. & Monica A.
25	John Leonard Breen	John S. & Cynthia K.
26	John Zigouras	Andrew J. & Paula J.
26	Amy Katherine Desrosiers	Arthur G. & Barbara A.
27	Tara Lee Palavanchi	Steven P. & Cheryl D.
27	Denise Harrington	Timothy J. & Jane M.
27	Sherry Lynn Taylor	Howard E. & Judith A.
27	Anne Marie Irwin	Thomas J. & Mary E.
28	Stephen Bradford Doherty	William & Anna E.
28	Virginia Dillon Bial	Edward A. & Virginia D.
30	Amy Hilsabeck	John R. & Arlene F.
31	Rebecca Lee Craig	Kenneth F. & Nancy L.
31	Antone John Ramos III	Antone J. Jr. & Sheila F.
31	Sara Ashley Knowles	Boyd K. & Barbara L.
31	James Arthur Frisbee,Jr.	James A. & Lorraine E.
31	Jennifer Lynn Wagda	Albert G. Jr. & Constance C.

Deaths Recorded in Plymouth for 1971

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
January				
1	Carl Munch, Plymouth	76	9	5
1	Ruth M. Callahan (Reigel), Boston	55	7	21
4	Florence DeZorett (Muffs), Plymouth	54	–	–
5	Thomas R. Stack, Plymouth	63	4	15
7	Serafim R. Silva, Plymouth	83	10	16
7	Sarah Sullivan (O'Connell),Brockton	74	5	10
9	Ernest L. Hobson, Plymouth	59	6	11
10	Grace Ethel Balcom, Plymouth	93	2	–
10	George A. Bishop, Boston	64	0	26
11	Alice R. Merada (Hopkins), Plymouth	46	9	8
13	George Foster Holman, Plymouth	45	6	5
15	Carmileta Edna Gardner, Plymouth	81	8	1
16	Emily Burgess (Noyes), Plymouth	70	6	24
17	Evelyn Dettrich (Sawyer), Plymouth	67	4	25
19	Luisa Tosi (Fugazzi), Plymouth	90	7	14
20	Joseph J. Raymond, Plymouth	67	6	20
21	Arthur Guidetti, Cohasset	55	11	21
22	Harry Clarke Stevens, Plymouth	65	4	12
25	Baby Girl Holmes, Plymouth	–	–	45
20	Dolores C. Sayse (Tarantino), Plyth.	46	3	7
21	Walter R. Roberts, Plymouth	73	1	24
27	Walter N. Kaiser, Plymouth	72	8	26
27	Lottie Knight (Bumpus), Plymouth	83	10	19
28	Bertha Caraciti (Lamborghini), Plyth.	85	5	21
28	Pedro Alves, Plymouth	74	0	9
28	Cesare Gentile, Jr., Plymouth	45	3	26
28	Nancy C. Gibbs (Alcock), Plymouth	74	7	2
30	Kenelm W. Collamore, Plymouth	79	5	18
31	Ernestina Mello (Cabral), Plymouth	69	9	23
February				
3	Annie Mankoff (Rosenbloom) Plymouth	83	–	–
4	Annie R. Johnson (Crockett), Plymouth	94	1	25
5	Andrew J. Doran, Plymouth	42	7	30
3	Lula Henning (Larkin), Plymouth	81	3	29
5	Annie A. Baumgartner (Pierce), Plymouth	87	2	19
5	Amedeo Villani, Plymouth	78	0	14
7	Thomas Ellison Carter, Plymouth	72	11	0
9	Samuel L. Costa (a/k/a Arcenio Costa), Plymouth	64	7	1
9	Maizie Isabelle Bartlett (Stewart), Plymouth	83	3	29
10	Bernard Delano Loring, Plymouth	68	6	8
11	Thomas S. Rich, Plymouth	61	9	6
12	John W. Reed, Plymouth	57	6	11
13	John Costa, Plymouth	66	0	12
14	Joseph Canucci (a/k/a Cannucci), Middleboro	45	5	26
14	Frederick Badger, Plymouth	68	0	0
14	Helen Lincoln Seymour (Dunbar), Plymouth	82	8	22
15	Edward Paul Daley, Plymouth	–	–	15

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
16	Anna Maini (Ferrari), Plymouth	88	6	20
17	Max L. Meinhold, Plymouth	80	10	1
18	Louis Bongiovanni, Plymouth	83	7	21
21	Katherine Friary (Edwards), Plymouth	82	2	2
22	William John Powell, Plymouth	91	2	9
23	Bessie Fitch (Primrose), Plymouth	82	1	5
24	Delphina R. Silva (Veila) Taunton	81	0	28
27	Effie Elizabeth Smith (Nightingale),Plymouth	73	0	29
28	Raymond J. Alsapiedi, Plymouth	61	4	9
March				
3	Ruth Huntley (Loft), Plymouth	84	3	18
3	Agata Cocchi (Beccari), Plymouth	78	0	18
5	Everett J. Murphy, Plymouth	59	0	25
6	Ray W. Nuttle, Plymouth	78	0	0
6	Lloyd C. Fuglesand, Boston	51	2	0
10	Elizabeth Ingalls Cooper (Fowler),Plymouth	92	8	1
11	Joseph Lopes, Plymouth	84	11	7
11	Dexter Young, Plymouth	84	8	28
13	John F. Kenney, Plymouth	52	–	–
14	Frederick M. Leyland, Plymouth	85	3	2
15	Esther Conant, Plymouth	89	1	0
16	Arthur Lavern Freeland, Plymouth	64	3	13
16	Peter Walter Zaniboni, Plymouth	56	1	15
19	Helen Thompson (Pearson), Plymouth	68	5	26
19	Luigi Ghiglione, Plymouth	73	6	23
20	Legio Peter Benassi, Braintree	66	9	19
21	John Peter Benassi, Braintree	66	9	19
21	John J. White, Plymouth	88	5	7
22	Faith A. Webber, Plymouth	18	8	3
23	William Raymond Smith, Plymouth	61	8	10
23	Jessie Ellis (Libbey), Plymouth	67	0	6
24	Rose Gertrude Watkins (Bean), Plymouth	72	5	0
26	Estelle Swift, Plymouth	88	6	12
26	Fetal Death, Plymouth	–	–	–
27	Joseph A. Duperre, Plymouth	63	0	2
28	Helen M. Alberghini (Nelligan), Plymouth	60	6	18
30	Laura Cobb (Bradbury), Plymouth	80	2	5
April				
1	Arthur B. Ford, Plymouth	73	–	23
2	Chester Alexander Oldham, Plymouth	86	9	16
4	Walter Bartlett Haskell, Plymouth	63	9	0
5	Deborah Broadbent (Longfellow), Plymouth	70	11	11
6	Francis Theodore Wentworth, Plymouth	46	10	6
6	Howard Francis Grennell, Plymouth	56	3	17
6	Arthur T. O'Toole, Plymouth	70	8	9
7	Mary Louise McGrath (McDermott), Plymouth	82	0	25
7	Maurice E. Hawn, Plymouth	80	0	0
7	Eugene Alton Sears, Plymouth	79	4	26
8	Gilda A. Young (Sandrelli), Plymouth	46	5	3
9	Clinton Lewis Wood, Plymouth	76	2	29

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
April				
10	Jennifer Clarke (Plymouth)	2	2	7
11	James E. Heywood, Plymouth	68	8	16
11	John C. Hubbard, Plymouth	67	2	17
12	Manuel Alves Bettencourt, Plymouth	78	11	23
15	Erma G. Garruti (Zucchelli), Plymouth	71	8	9
15	Ella F. Bemis (Messinger), Plymouth	96	4	0
17	Maurice B. Resnick, Plymouth	71	–	–
19	Elsie Frances Scotton (Brown), Plymouth	88	4	4
22	Merrill Edward Olsen, Bourne	68	11	22
23	Louise Blackmer, Plymouth	69	8	25
24	Helen Kolinski (Bingel), Plymouth	75	–	–
25	Michael Corrigan, Plymouth	16	6	11
25	Charles W. Lovell, Plymouth	65	0	4
26	Loretta McGuire (Greene), Plymouth	78	1	21
27	Ettore Canducci, Plymouth	80	2	26
28	Harriet A. Fitch (Benham), Plymouth	88	8	7
28	Ethel A. Raymond (Rose), Plymouth	80	7	22
30	Dorothy Morton (Trusler), Plymouth	73	4	29
May				
1	John Roland Pelletier, Plymouth	24	7	28
1	Artemesia Ruffini (Ruozzi), Plymouth	83	6	23
3	Sadie Birkenhead (Boutlier), Plymouth	78	6	3
4	George F. Pearson, Plymouth	64	7	18
5	Winslow Weston, Plymouth	77	0	29
5	Maria Souza (Amaral), Plymouth	79	1	10
6	Edward F. Peterson, Plymouth	70	6	11
6	Wilfred Jacobs Brown, Plymouth	77	8	26
9	Hayden E. Tibbetts, Boston	62	8	29
11	Frank Silva, Plymouth	71	1	10
11	Susan Arleen Pitman, Plymouth	79	1	27
16	Manuel H. Reis, Boston	79	0	17
16	Loretta A. Neal (Monahan), Boston	71	11	–
17	Ida Gertrude Bates (Chase), Plymouth	77	3	0
17	Harold Clifton Walsh, Plymouth	66	7	15
17	William Bernagozzi, Plymouth	89	6	13
18	John Robbins, Braintree	90	–	–
18	Miriam E. Fosdick, Plymouth	80	4	22
19	Margaret H. Viall, Plymouth	74	6	27
20	Alice Greenwood (Cassidy), Plymouth	79	4	18
21	Antone Montali, Plymouth	86	0	21
25	Leslie Beach Lafayette, Plymouth	61	1	10
25	Patrick A. Riley, Plymouth	67	–	–
27	Eva Ragazzini (Malaguti), Plymouth	78	9	23
29	Lucy Ferrari (Quersoni), Plymouth	77	6	18
30	Eileen E. Colby (Eager), Plymouth	40	11	22
June				
1	Lola Gardner (Totman), Plymouth	82	10	16
3	Henry J. Fernez, Boston	43	4	–
6	Christy Guerriero, Plymouth	77	–	–
11	Ethel White (Eddy), Plymouth	88	7	17

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
June				
12	Marion T. Pierce, Plymouth	75	2	12
12	Henry P. Alsheimer, Plymouth	71	2	11
12	Gertrude Viana Sears (Randall), Plymouth	78	8	0
13	Silvio Pellegrini, Plymouth	76	10	21
13	Charles C. Polcari, Jr., Plymouth	19	–	–
13	Hugh Agnew, Plymouth	80	1	6
13	Anthony Mark Ribeiro, West Roxbury	56	1	18
14	Tracey George Manjin, Plymouth	78	11	11
15	Ethel Sariceno (Pontes), Plymouth	64	8	12
17	Edwin E. Roos, Plymouth	75	8	12
18	Rudolph Frederick Dunkel, Plymouth	84	7	1
18	Walter J. Mickulonis, Plymouth	55	4	17
18	Ina F. Stearns (Arnold), Plymouth	85	9	18
19	John B. Torres, Plymouth	77	0	25
20	Elwood D. Learn, Plymouth	59	8	26
20	James Murphy, Plymouth	15	–	–
20	Carl R. Wallenberg, Boston	67	7	12
21	Peter Johnson, Plymouth	23	0	23
21	Edward A. Packard, Plymouth	67	8	29
21	Philomena Quinn (Cunningham), Plymouth	82	–	–
22	Arthur F. Rice, Plymouth	93	3	18
23	Thelma Schneider (Bragdon), Plymouth	48	7	28
24	Simeon F. Emond, Foxborough	65	6	0
25	Abel Arsenault, Plymouth	78	1	6
27	Robert Vincent Beikes, Jr., Plymouth	14	0	29
27	Raymond Paul Mazzoleni, Plymouth	43	11	2
29	Alice May Ireland (Flanders), Plymouth	81	3	2
30	Jennie L. French (Holmes), Plymouth	97	0	9
30	Alice M. Walker (Lovell), Plymouth	91	1	9
July				
1	Warren F. Corcoran, Plymouth	43	8	9
2	Joseph Borella, Plymouth	83	9	28
3	James Clarence Canniff, Plymouth	67	9	10
3	Eldridge W. Fisher, Plymouth	75	–	28
3	Carroll J. Yasevicz, Plymouth	52	7	29
4	John A. Armstrong, Inverness, N.S.	70	0	22
5	Leslie E. Pearson, Plymouth	64	8	16
5	Worth B. Crothers, Plymouth	71	11	5
6	Gordon E. Wood, Lakeville	63	9	9
7	William Tuttle Wood, West Roxbury	66	11	13
7	Lydia Dolphin (Magee), Plymouth	83	7	13
8	George H. Pickering, Plymouth	85	1	0
9	Kathleen B. Hailey (Flynn)	71	–	–
10	Sally F. Chase (Dawes), Plymouth	88	3	17
10	Robert Rippin, Plymouth	22	7	21
12	Grace M. Reamy (Christie), Hanson	78	11	12
13	Edith A. McCullough (Wood), Boston	71	1	6
15	David Anthony Nogueira, Plymouth	2	2	28
15	Eva Dugas (Lefebore), Plymouth	78	11	4
17	Vincenzo DiSalvatore, Plymouth	84	0	13

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
July				
17	Ralph William McIlvana, Plymouth	60	1	17
18	Rose M. Barbieri (Valenziano), Brockton	47	7	9
18	Elspeth Milne McCormick (Collier), Plymouth	65	2	6
20	Ellen E. Maitland, Plymouth	37	4	16
20	John P. Rousseau, Plymouth	70	9	6
20	Alfred D. Montanari, Plymouth	78	10	15
22	Clarence Amos Woolson, Plymouth	73	11	11
24	Anne F. Scott (Connelly), Plymouth	64	5	14
26	Isaac Saldinger, Plymouth	64	–	–
26	Frederick S.H. Gebhard, Plymouth	73	9	6
28	John Marino, Plymouth	51	11	11
28	Joseph P. Romano, Jr., Boston	38	1	29
29	Herbert Collingwood Clark, Plymouth	84	9	7
29	Hiram C. Ryder, Plymouth	60	0	7
30	Benjamin Balzer, Plymouth	63	9	20
30	James D. Goodwin, Plymouth	34	9	3
31	William P. Redmond, Boston	70	–	4
August				
1	Laura Eliza Brown, Plymouth	83	11	21
8	Palma Gambini (Dallasta), Plymouth	81	9	12
8	Michael Devine, Plymouth	81	–	–
9	George Thomas Miller, Plymouth	82	5	4
12	Joan P. Evangelista (Welch), Plymouth	44	2	7
13	Francis O'Loughlin, Plymouth	58	–	–
14	Eilert W. Wheelock, Plymouth	71	1	25
14	Margaret Beaman (Heath), Plymouth	89	6	27
15	Otto Shultz, Plymouth	85	3	14
15	Emilio Lombardelli, Plymouth	76	3	–
15	William R. Barnett, Sr., Plymouth	83	1	9
16	Edward A. DeStefano, Plymouth	52	10	12
16	Paul Steven Perkins, Plymouth	21	1	17
17	Mildred R. Johnson (Rusher), Plymouth	72	7	9
20	Arthur S. Churchill, Plymouth	59	10	27
20	Mabel H. Faulkner, Plymouth	79	2	29
21	Mildred E. Rumble (Winterton), Plymouth	72	–	–
22	Christopher J. Aspall, Middleboro	81	7	16
22	Florinda V. Neves (Velela), Foxboro	57	6	3
22	John Pesanelli (a/k/a Giovanni), Plymouth	89	7	19
22	Harriet B. Sturtevant (Morton), Plymouth	73	8	6
22	Christopher J. Aspall,Middleboro	81	7	16
23	Helen R. Cavallini (Palatroni), Plymouth	57	2	22
23	Joseph Yanni, Plymouth	82	2	2
26	James E. Morrissey, Plymouth	62	3	24
27	Sara S. Fratus (Unknown),Taunton	74	4	20
27	Sarah S. Fratus (—), Taunton	74	4	20
27	Jesse D. Costa, Plymouth	29	2	29
28	Delmo J. Benea, Hanson	62	1	7
28	Matilda M. Barron (Medve), Plymouth	88	–	–
28	Frank T. Jason, Plymouth	76	5	4
29	Belmeda (Bella) Motta (Motta), Plymouth	58	–	–
29	Gladys May Hall (Robbins), Plymouth	70	8	7

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
August				
30	Leo M. Murphy, Plymouth	75	10	9
31	Joseph Malley, Plymouth	86	–	–
September				
4	Robin D. Brittain,Jr.,Plymouth	19	1	7
4	Jesse Brewer,Plymouth	82	9	9
4	Albert Shaw Hardy. Jr., Plymouth	16	10	16
6	Nelson C. Henke,Plymouth	35	4	29
6	Donald Thomas Brock,Plymouth	19	5	1
7	Eric F.G. Melquist,Plymouth	67	11	6
7	James C. Lyle,Plymouth	89	6	6
8	Jennie Burgess,Plymouth	92	4	4
9	Barry J. DeCost,Kingston	20	8	14
9	George Boyer,Plymouth	69	8	16
11	Thomas Saulnier,Plymouth	70	4	10
11	Louis Baker Whitmore,Plymouth	89	2	7
12	Bertha Griffin (Terry),Plymouth	77	11	27
13	Frank O. Staves, Plymouth	82	5	19
13	Eleanor Morganson (Nick),Plymouth	48	1	25
13	Micheal Motta,Plymouth	84	8	30
15	Fetal Death			
16	Ellen W. Downey,Plymouth	92	7	16
16	William J. Slyne,Plymouth	69	8	12
17	Jeanne L. Chira,Plymouth	75	6	16
17	Amy Ann Gately, Boston	2	4	14
18	Alice Townsend (Bright),Plymouth	85	4	28
19	Elsie E. Bearse (Danti),Plymouth	58	8	13
20	Elizabeth Bonzagni (Lamborghini),Plymouth	76	1	22
21	Louis Proffetty,Lakeville	85	9	16
21	Peter Peter Sylvia, Hanson	73	3	21
22	Charles Frederick Ellis,Plymouth	64	2	12
22	Natalie Foley (Brown),Plymouth	57		
23	John B. Howard,Plymouth	96	4	15
25	Mary A. Sullivan (Clark),Plymouth	87		
25	Frank D. Rose,Woburn	69	9	30
28	Lena M. Keller (Young),Hanson	82	1	8
October				
1	Marion O. Charboneau, Plymouth	83	7	26
2	Harry Shackleton,Plymouth	51	0	20
2	Frank B. Killoran,Plymouth	79	1	6
2	Edith C. Ransom (Sundstrom),Plymouth	75	4	19
2	Victoria Handl,Plymouth		3	8
2	Edna Beaster (Cline),Plymouth	62	6	10
2	Roy Allison Rayner,Bourne	72	4	24
3	Andrew F. Galiano, Plymouth	83	9	13
3	Austin W. Lowell, Plymouth	80		24
3	Adele Gaudreau (St.Laurent),Plymouth	79	3	23
4	Catherine E. Kenny,Plymouth	102	8	24
5	Lillian Bowers (Korth),Plymouth	79	1	27
7	Minnie Louise Cutter (Baker),Plymouth	81	0	2

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
October				
9	Louise Richardson (Callahan), Plymouth	85	6	22
10	Manuel Morris,Plymouth	62	8	29
13	Robert C. Lee, Plymouth	63	1	21
14	Michael Morini,Plymouth	77	11	21
16	Kevin John King,Plymouth	17	4	16
16	Lynn A. Furtado,Plymouth	15	10	25
19	Conrad James Young,Plymouth	83	4	6
21	Helena S. Green (Salisbury),Plymouth	68	9	0
21	Harris Benjamin Cohen, Norfolk	68	2	19
22	Caroline Pierce (Rowell),Plymouth	78	0	26
22	Henry T. Bessette,Plymouth	52	4	16
25	Helen R. Barrow (Choate),Plymouth	78	11	0
26	John Francis Sampson,Plymouth	66	11	17
26	Charles McAuley,Jr.,Plymouth	65		
27	Antone S. Cavacco III,Plymouth	47	9	14
27	Columbo A. Fortini,Plymouth	76	8	11
27	Marion Kerr (Lewis),Plymouth	90	10	25
28	Marjorie A. Malaguti (Ceccarelli), Wareham	52	11	19
29	Clarance J. Decker,Plymouth	61	1	13
29	Willard John Short,Plymouth	73	1	14
30	Mariano V. Carreira,Boston	60	3	
30	Margaret May Fairman (Brown),Plymouth	91	1	21
November				
2	Margaret M. Maloney,Plymouth	93		
3	Alice T. Keating (Hurd),Plymouth	40	4	4
3	Christine Giordano,Boston			2
4	Mary(Maria)DeFazio(Piccola),Plymouth	79	4	10
4	Betty Alsheimer (Gillespie),Plymouth	64	8	26
7	Florence W. Pickard (Marcille),Plymouth	85	0	21
8	Josephine Chiari (Mirandola),Taunton	83	1	24
9	Rosanna Duperre (Santerre),Plymouth	88	5	13
9	August Furtado,Plymouth	80	1	25
10	Eleanor Hartford (Gifford),Plymouth	74	7	25
10	Florence E. Cabral (Silva),Brookline	39	2	13
10	Louisa Kinsey (Whaley),Plymouth	80	8	22
10	Jane Madeline Curley (Foote),Plymouth	77	9	6
13	Ada Frances Bailey, Plymouth	89	4	3
13	Nancy Fawcett (Hutchinson),Boston	19	6	29
14	Albert Gardner Watterson,Plymouth	79	2	23
15	Margaret M. Briel (Murdoch),Plymouth	90	2	0
15	Charles O. Dam, Jr., Plymouth	44	10	5
19	Everal L. Jeanmaire, Sr., Plymouth	76	10	12
20	Virginia Gilman (Merry),Plymouth	44	5	19
21	Charles Joseph Dufault,Sr.,Plymouth	47	9	22
21	Delores Mayhew,Plymouth	5	7	13
21	Howard Thomas Mowry, Boston	15	3	7
22	Eleanor Fish (Burton),Plymouth	98	9	7
23	Marion Peterson,Plymouth	78	3	21
26	John M. McInnes,Plymouth	57	6	1
27	B.Chester Lovering,Plymouth	85	11	24

Date of Death	Name and Place of Death	Y	M	D
November				
27	Alice Rogers (Wilson),Plymouth	80	2	14
29	Todd Michael Lapworth,Plymouth			1 hr.
29	Dominga Rose (DeBarros),Plymouth	87	7	27
30	Carrie Kenison (Jowett), Plymouth	65	9	17
30	Mary S. Hamilton (Ferguson),Plymouth	84	4	17
December				
2	Mary Ann Caranci (Borghesani),Plymouth	60	8	14
2	Elva M. Cavallini, Plymouth	66	6	12
3	Francis J. McGrath, Plymouth	76		
4	Earle Perkins, Plymouth	68	10	20
4	Mario Zobbi,Plymouth	58	3	24
5	Eldon L. Sherman,Plymouth	63	2	6
6	Mary Fratus (Souza), Plymouth	72	8	20
6	Mary A. Zahn (Hessler),Plymouth	89	3	26
8	Walter Andrew Grozinger,Plymouth	71	1	24
8	Arthur Stanley Hertel	76	9	24
10	Mildred H. Juliani (Fraser),Plymouth	59	7	4
11	Joseph D. White,Boston	57	9	10
11	Mary T. Cross (Voght), Plymouth	69	2	2
11	William E. Reagan,Wareham	70		28
11	Louis R. Lotterhand, Jr., Quincy	71	8	11
12	Katharine Louise Sumner (Saxe),Plymouth	74	1	11
13	Margaret Dowling,Plymouth	83	11	
13	George H. Callahan,Plymouth	66	2	25
13	Joseph A. Dries, Boston	50	5	8
14	Merle Frank Peterson,Plymouth	65	6	18
15	Antone Furtado,Plymouth	86	0	15
15	John K. Brown,Plymouth	80	7	4
16	Rose Green (Croteau),Plymouth	84	8	15
18	Ernest Winthrop Whiting,Plymouth	79	5	25
18	Edward S. Howe,Plymouth	84	7	15
26	Cyril Arthur Wade,Plymouth	59	8	15
16	Harold Reed,Plymouth	84	7	10
29	George Longbottom,Boston	68	8	16
29	Dora L. Witherbee (Petocchi), Duxbury	72		
29	Sibyl Gile (Bottrick), Plymouth	87	7	2
31	Lyyli Cleare (Hanninen),Wareham	58	9	3

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

The Plymouth Personnel Board during 1971 was concerned principally with the development of recommendations for changes in the Personnel By-Law and the employee collective bargaining agreements for presentation to the 1971 Annual Town Meeting and with consideration of proposals for further changes in 1972.

Under the direction of the Board's consultants, Charles Evans Associates, all position classifications in the public works departments were reviewed as were a number of position classifications in other departments. Some changes resulting from this study were instituted during the year, but most were designated for implementation in 1972.

The principal changes in the Personnel By-Law and the Classification and Compensation Plan approved by the Annual Town Meeting were as follows:

1. Schedule A
   a. Classification of Pumping Station Operator increased from H-8 to H-9
   b. Classification of Assistant Cemetery Superintendent increased from S-11 to S-13
2. Schedule B—Annual Salary Schedule increased 7 per cent
3. Schedule B-1—Police Annual Salary Schedule increased 6 to 8.1 per cent
4. Schedule B-2—Fire Annual Salary Schedule increased 4.7 to 9 per cent
5. Schedule B-3—Clerical Weekly Salary Schedule increased 7.7 per cent
6. Schedule C and Section 11—Hourly Wage Schedules in the Public Works Departments increased 20 cents per hour
7. Schedule D—Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule increased generally 7 per cent but increases for the Call Fire Force and Reserve Patrolman made commensurate with increases in

the departments and generally no changes in rates for seasonal personnel

8. Section 17. Sick Leave
   a. The maximum accumulation of sick leave credits was increased from 75 to 90 days
   b. The requirement that a physician's certificate be required after an illness of three days was eliminated

9. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Fire Fighters' Union
   a. See 4 above for Schedule B-2 change
   b. Work week to be reduced from 48 hours to 42 hours effective May 7, 1972
   c. Annual clothing allowance increased from $75 to $125 for F-1 personnel and $125 to $175 for F-2 and F-3

10. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Police Relief Association
   a. See 3 above for Schedule B-1 change
   b. Seniority defined as commencing from date of appointment as a regular officer
   c. Layoff to be in reverse order of seniority and recall in order of seniority
   d. If the senior officer is not appointed to a permanent opening for which he applies he shall be given the reason
   e. Under special circumstances, an officer may be given permission to arrange for another officer to cover his shift provided there is no extra cost to the Town
   f. Annual clothing allowance increased from $150 to $225
   g. All extra paid details and assignments shall be voluntary and distributed evenly on a rotating basis among regular officers
   h. Sick leave shall include medical, optical or dental treatment when such treatment can not be obtained in off-duty hours
   i. Employees serving temporarily for more

than two weeks in a higher rank shall be paid the rate in the higher rank next to their regular rate

j. Employees who are members of the Collective Bargaining or Grievance Committees shall not suffer loss of pay when bargaining or processing grievances keeps them from their regular duties

k. Up to two officers or members of the Association may be granted leave to attend meetings of the Massachusetts Police Association up to 3 days in accord with State Law

l. The regular tour of duty schedule was set on the basis of 4 days on and 2 off, but with shift hours and additional call days established so that the Annual Schedule continued to average 40 hours per week

m. A safety committee was established empowered to make safety recommendations to the Chief of Police

n. Unpaid leave of absence up to 90 days may be granted by the employer for a reasonable purpose

11. AGREEMENT between the Town and the Secretarial-Clerical Association

a. See 5 above for Schedule B-3 change

b. Employees shall be granted one day per year for personal business on approval of the department head

Other action taken by the Board during its 12 meetings in 1971 included:

1. Classification of the Conservation Commission Secretary and the Airport Commission Clerk in Compensation Grade C-2
2. Reclassification of a Senior Clerk position in the Veterans' Administration office to Principal Clerk
3. Classification of the new fulltime Airport Mana-

ger position in Compensation Grade S-22 and of a revised Assistant Airport Manager position in Compensation Grade S-17

The Board accepted with regret the resignation of Charles D. Hodgkins effective January 1, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID B. FREEMAN, Chairman
DAVID E. MAFFINI, Vice-Chairman
CHARLES D. HODGKINS
EDWARD W. SANTOS
VICTOR A. SHIFF

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1971

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Estimated Receipts for 1971 were $97,805.62 in excess of the estimates used in setting the tax rate, due primarily to the increase in motor vehicle excise tax collections.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to $301,088.44 with an additional amount of $22,325.14 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

The Excess and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1971 was $992,673.86. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1972 at $604,644.00.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1971, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Town Treasurer:	
Robert A. Parmenter	$ 256.60
Police Department:	
Carney Hospital	2,399.25
Balboni's Drug Store	6.20
Bell & Howell Communications Co.	45.00
Plymouth Emergency Physicians Ass'n	10.00
Paul I. O'Brien, M.D.	675.00
Fire Department:	
David B. Kelley, M.D.	22.00
Forest Fire Department:	
Jordan Hospital	45.00
Sewer Commission:	
N.B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	86.73

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1971 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1971.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1971.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1972.

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1971.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity as of January 1, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. TAXES		
Local		
1.Property	$7,124,511.41	
2.Tax Title Redemptions	27,160.21	
3.Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	1.50	
4.Forest Products		
5.Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	11,484.70	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6.Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	144,357.83	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
7 a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund—School Aid and Special Education Programs	452,853.35	
b. Meals Tax		

Total Taxes		$7,799,248.52
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
8.Alcoholic Beverage	$23,465.00	
9. All Other	54,190.36	

Total Licenses and Permits		$77,655.36
3. FINES AND FORFEITS		
10.	6,919.54	

Total Fines and Forfeits		$6,919.54
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Grants from Federal Government Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		$7,883,823.42

RECEIPTS

Source of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$7,883,823.42
11. Medical Assistance	$429.49	
12.		
Health		
13.		
14.		
School		
15.Public Law 864—Title III	$4,078.33	
16.Public Law 864—Title V		
17.Public Law 874	13,339.00	
18.Vocational Education		
19.Special Milk Program		
20.Food Service (Lunches)	66,027.30	
21.Other PL 89-10,PL 91-230	114,121.88	
Other Purposes		
22a.Community Planning		
b.Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a.Sewer Construction		
b.Highway Safety Program	2,466.00	
c.School Construction		
d.Urban Renewal		
e.Flood Protection		
f.Water Construction		
g.Airport Construction	11,493.94	
h.Other Public Works	26,000.02	
Total Grants from Federal Government		$237,955.96
Grants from State School		
24.Union Superintendency		
25.Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax distribution)	$101,358.00	
26.Vocational Education	6,812.00	
27.Food Service (Lunches)		
28.Adult Civic Education		
29.Building Assistance	1,717.26	
30.Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes	59.95	
31.Disadvantaged (Ch.650 of 1964)		
32.Academically Talented (Ch.651 of 1964)		
Totals Forwarded		$8,121,779.38

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,121,779.38
33.Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34.Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35.Other School		
Other Purposes		
37.Civil Defense		
38.Armories		
39.Forest Fires		
40.Health		
41.Highways–Chapter 81 Ch.616, Acts of 1967; Ch.768, Acts of 1969		
42.Conservation		
43.Library Aid	$3,611.25	
44.Marine Fisheries		
45.Airport	6,674.39	
Total Grants from State		$120,232.85
46.Grants from County–Dog Fund	$2,358.81	
47.Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		$2,358.81
Total Grants and Gifts–Federal,State,County,Other		
5.ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
48.Sales of Tax Possession Property		
49.Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements		
50.Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.		
51.All Other		
Total All Other General Revenue		
Totals Forwarded		$8,244,371.04

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,244,371.04
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6.SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
52.Sewer	$2,475.00	
53.Street and Sidewalk		
54.All Other		
Total Special Assessments		$2,475.00
7. PRIVILEGES		
55.Motor Vehicle Excise	$694,135.18	
56.Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	11,493.26	
b. Off-Street	9,937.76	
57.Other	22,000.50	
Total Privileges		$737,566.70
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a.General Government		
58.Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59.Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	$65.76	
60.Auditor, Accountant		
61.Treasurer	210.00	
62.Collector	7,987.00	
63.Assessors		
64.License Commissioners		
65.Other Finance Officers		
66.City or Town Clerk	5,688.45	
67.Law		
68.City Messenger		
69.Public Works		
70.Engineering		
71.Superintendent of Buildings		
72.Election and Registration	354.75	
73.Planning Board	567.24	
74.Purchasing Agent		
75.Zoning Board of Appeals	22.68	
76.Land Court Costs		
Totals Forwarded		$8,984,412.74

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$8,984,412.74
77.Other General Departments		
78.City or Town Hall	18.20	
79.Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	325.00	
Total General Government		$15,239.08
8b.Public Safety		
80.Police Department	$5,842.83	
81.Fire Department	840.56	
82.Forestry		
83.Other Public Safety		
84.Sealer of Weights and Measures	905.30	
85.Dog Officer	1,560.00	
86.Miscellaneous	800.00	
Total Public Safety		$9,948.69
8c.Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87.Public Health Nursing		
88.Dental Clinics		
89.Slaughtering Fees		
90.All Other	$2,700.61	
Sanitation		
91.Sewer Rentals		
92.Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93.Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94.All Other	845.14	
95.General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		$3,545.75
8d.Highways		
96.General		
97.State and County (Ch.90)	$55,987.43	
98.Sidewalks and Curbing		
Totals Forwarded		$9,013,146.26

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,013,146.26
99.Snow and Sanding	551.26	
100.Machinery Rental		
101.All Other	192.90	
Total Highways		$56,731.59
8e.Public Assistance		
102.General Relief		
103.Disability Assistance		
104.Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105.Old Age Assistance		
106.Medical Assistance for Aged		
107.Infirmary		
108.All Other	$4,300.00	
Total Public Assistance		$4,300.00
8f.Veterans' Services		
109.Reimbursement for Relief	$93,259.66	
110.Veterans. Burials	414.85	
111.Miscellaneous		
Total Veterans' Services		$93,674.51
8g.Schools		
112.Tuition of State Wards	$444.72	
113.Transportation of State Wards	69.36	
114.Tuition from Individuals		
115.Tuition from Municipalities and Other States	1,023.12	
116.Transportation Fees		
117.Sale of Text Books and Supplies	1,386.26	
118.Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	87,884.54	
c. Band	967.25	
d. Products of Trade		
Totals Forwarded		$9,167,852.36

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,167,852.36
Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance	80.00	
g. Dental Clinic	143.40	
h. Other	237.78	
Total Schools		$92,236.43
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120.a.	$23,630.83	
b.		
Total Recreation		$23,630.83
8j. Pensions		
121.		$159.43
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate		
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Workmen's Comp.	$1,756.00	
b. Group Insurance	23,220.73	
c. Other	35.00	
Total Unclassified		$25,011.73
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	$346,497.01	
b. Miscellaneous	243.43	
127. Airport	55,109.36	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	5,133.32	
Totals Forwarded		$9,308,890.78

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,308,890.78
b. Harbor Master	3,780.34	
c. Herring Streams	149.13	
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		$410,912.59
10. CEMETERIES		
129.Sale of Lots and Graves	$4,930.00	
130.Care of Lots and Graves	10,629.00	
131.Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		$15,559.00
11. INTEREST		
132.On Deposits	$9,663.75	
133.On Taxes and Assessments	19,123.41	
134.On Motor Vehicle Excise	1,495.63	
135.On Investment Funds	7,178.58	
136.On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	94.03	
d. Cemetery	18,246.80	
e. Other	121.32	
f.		
137.Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		$55,923.52
12.MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138.Anticipation of Revenue Loans	$1,000,000.00	
139.Other Temporary Loans	801,400.00	
140.Serial Loans		
a. General	750,000.00	
b. Public Service Enterprise	750,000.00	
c.		
141.Premiums	682.50	
Totals Forwarded		$9,791,285.89

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$9,791,285.89
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		

Total Municipal Indebtedness		$2,552,082.50
13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.		
14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
144. District Taxes	$617.03	
145. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,495.11	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	5,651.05	
147. Deposits for Services		
148. Tailings—Treasurer, Collector Unidentified Receipts	366.35	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	532,443.62	
b. State Withholding Tax	126,159.65	
c. Group Insurance	68,505.79	
d. Retirement Fund-Teachers	72,801.85	
e. Other	75,494.89	
f.		
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	$12,500.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds	1,900.00	
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities	1,710,409.79	

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		$2,615,345.13
Totals Forwarded		$14,958,713.52

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$14,958,713.52
15. REFUNDS		
154.Taxes	$34,589.17	
155.Licenses and Permits	10.00	
156.Special Assessments	150.00	
157.Motor Vehicle Excise	16,140.61	
158.General Departments		
a. General Government	54.70	
b. Public Safety	728.03	
c. Health and Sanitation	9.05	
d. Highways	557.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	4,043.45	
g. Schools	60.00	
h. Libraries	10.84	
i. Recreation		
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	19.60	
159.Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	1,396.45	
c. Airports	50.45	
d. Other	166.68	
160.Cemeteries		
161.Accrued Interest	501.80	
162.All Other	241.81	
Total Refunds		$58,729.66
Total Receipts		$15,017,443.18
16.BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		$2,053,399.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$17,070,842.90

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$2,936.48		
b. Other Expenses	4,152.02		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	19,625.38		
b. Other Expenses	6,199.36		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	25,087.70		
b. Other Expenses	1,355.79		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,410.78		
b. Other Expenses	6,205.01		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,152.10		
b. Other Expenses	9,295.70		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	48,723.15		
b. Other Expenses	12,628.59		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	3,025.00		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,254.03		
b. Other Expenses	1,800.96		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	10,038.00		
b. Other Expenses	94.25		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	$203,984.30		

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
Forwarded	$203,984.30		
12.Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13.Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	$4,259.00		
b. Other Expenses	8,063.42		
14.Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15.Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	8,788.58		
b. Other Expenses	4,052.90	$6,426.94(N)	
16.Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,978.01		
b. Other Expenses	13,257.21		
(Incl. S.E. Reg. Pl. Dist.)			
17.Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18.Zoning Board of Appeals	7,904.12		
19.Civil Service Registration			
20.Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21.City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	$14,879.31		
b. Other Expenses	16,087.03		
22.Other Municipal Buildings used for General Gov't.			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,650.58		
b. Other Expenses	15,046.15		
Total General Government	$313,950.61	$6,426.94	$320,377.55
1b.Public Safety			
23.Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	$509,086.90		
b. Other Expenses	49,634.24	12,271.00(R)	
Totals Forwarded			$320,377.55

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$320,377.55
24.Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	431,404.20		
b. Other Expenses	35,118.22	73,367.00(N)	
25.Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	56,329.48		
b. Other Expenses	55,839.00	33,597.00(N)	
Other Public Safety			
26.Inspectors	33,611.47		
27.Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,537.79		
28.Fire and Police Signal System			
29.Dog Officer	6,999.42		
30.Civil Defense	1,384.12		
31.Miscellaneous	24,666.95		
Total Public Safety	$1,206,611.79	$119,235.00	$1,325,846.79
1c.Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32.Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,609.18		
b. Other Expenses	22,699.37		
33.Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	53,081.40	2,112.40	
		329,631.17	
b. Other Expenses	34,575.80	5,320.00(N)	
34.Refuse Collection and Disposal			
a. Salaries and Wages	76,247.36		
b. Other Expenses	51,849.72	9,945.00(R)	
35.Other Health and Sanitation	25,471.97		
36.General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$290,534.80	$347,008.57	$637,543.37
Totals Forwarded			$2,283,767.71

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$2,283,767.71
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	$24,393.23		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	173,834.93	$2,158.80	
b. Other Expenses	66,223.69	91,074.77	
		5,100.00(R)	
		20,654.00(N)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	3,249.20	14,365.67	
40. Snow and Sanding	85,626.41	2,735.20(N)	
41. Lighting	63,486.02		
42. All Other	9,555.86		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	6,183.56		
Total Highways	$432,552.90	$136,088.44	$568,641.34
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	$26,730.46		
b. Other Expenses	2,295.88		
51. Benefits	200,021.14		
Total Veterans' Services			$229,047.48
Totals Forwarded			$3,081,456.53

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$3,081,456.53
1g. Schools			
52. Administration (1000)	$66,313.99		
53. Instruction (2000)	1,698,061.52		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	1,073.29		
b. Health Services	37,700.20		
c. Transportation	180,820.25		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	184,545.79		
e. Student Body Activities	4,306.58		
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	195,491.09		
56. Fixed Charges(5000)	24,239.20		
57. Community Services (6000)	16,838.70		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	22,393.05	168,300.00	
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	1,554,404.00		
b.	42,846.98		
60. Other Expenses			
Total Schools	$4,029,034.64	$168,300.00	$4,197,334.64
1h. Libraries			
61. Salaries and Wages	$78,743.26		
62. Other Expenses	25,436.78		
Total Libraries			$104,180.04
1i. Parks and Recreation			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	$52,311.53		
b. Other Expenses	11,003.00	2,825.00(N)	
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	87,687.54		
b. Other Expenses	13,045.24	16,777.47	
65. All Other	10,931.78		
Total Parks and Recreation	$174,979.09	$19,602.47	$194,581.56
Totals Forwarded			$7,577,552.77

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$7,577,552.77
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	$45,555.41		
67. Contributory Retirement System	175,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement			$220,555.41
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	$2,518.62		
69. City or Town Report	6,256.91		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,502.45		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	66,093.77		
b. All Other Insurance	76,966.24		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	2,238.26		
74. Other	33,785.77	1,030.00(N)	
		50,680.07	
a. Industrial Commission	26,279.11		
Total Unclassified	$216,641.13	$51,710.07	$268,351.20
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	$124,366.85		
b. Other Expenses	96,165.60	$1,851.00(N)	
	341,446.34		
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	31,776.14		
b. Other Expenses	55,976.59	19,332.48	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,000.94		
b. Other Expenses	6,594.46	5,527.00(N)	
c. Waterfront Protection		82,066.37	
Totals Forwarded			$8,066,459.38

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$8,066,459.38
Total Public Service Enterprises	$327,880.58	$450,223.19	$778,103.77
3. CEMETERIES			
79.Salaries and Wages	$82,667.77		
80.Other Expenses	9,136.82	$5,720.06	
Total Cemeteries	$91,804.59	$5,720.06	$97,524.65
4. INTEREST			
81.Temporary Loans	$21,343.42		
82.Serial Loans	49,476.75		
83.All Other Interest	24,547.50		
Total Interest			$95,367.67
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84.Anticipation of Revenue Loans		$1,000,000.00	
85.Other Temporary Loans		585,400.00	
86.Serial Loans			
a. General	$138,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprise	115,000.00		
c.			
87.Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	$253,000.00	$1,585,400.00	$1,838,400.00
6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.			
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89.Audit of Municipal Accounts	$11,770.63		
90.Audit of Retirement System	165.60		
91.Audit of Regional School District			
Totals Forwarded			$10,875,855.47

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$10,875,855.47
92.State Parks	33,528.99		
93.Metropolitan District			
a. Parks			
b. Sewers			
c. Water			
94.Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,323.50		
96.Health Insurance–State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,117.87		
97.Air Pollution Control S.E. Mass.	120.27		
98.Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99.Shellfish Purification Plants			
100.State Assessment System			
101.Other State Assessments	21,618.28		
102.County Tax	309,379.76		
103.County Hospital Assessment	46,795.98		
Total State and County Assessments			$426,820.88

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency		
104.District Taxes	$617.03	
105.Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	8,513.30	
106.Dog Licenses for the County	5,618.05	
107.Deposits for Services		
108.Collector's Unindentified Receipts	22.40	
109.Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	532,443.62	
b. State Withholding Tax	126,159.65	
c. Group Insurance	67,226.15	
d. Retirement Fund-Teachers	80,102.86	
Totals Forwarded		$11,302,676.35

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$11,302,676.35
e. Other		77,810.75	
f.			
Trust			
110.Perpetual Care Funds		$12,500.00	
111.Other Public Trust Funds			
Investment			
112.Sinking Fund Securities			
113.Investment Fund Securities	1,907,992.50		
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment			$2,819,006.31

9. REFUNDS

114.Taxes	$34,589.17	
115.Licenses and Permits	10.00	
116.Special Assessments	150.00	
117.Motor Vehicle Excise	16,140.61	
118.General Departments		
a. General Government	54.70	
b. Public Safety	728.03	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	9.05	
d. Highways	557.02	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	4,043.45	
g. Schools	60.00	
h. Libraries	10.84	
i. Recreation		
k. Unclassified	19.60	
119.Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	1,396.45	
c. Airports	50.45	
d. Other	166.68	
120.Cemeteries		
121.Accrued Interest		
122.All Other	241.81	
Totals Forwarded		$14,121,682.66

Objects of Payments	PAYMENTS Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$14,121,682.66
Total Refunds			$58,227.86
Total Payments			$14,179,910.52
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			$2,890,932.38
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			$17,070,842.90

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payment from

EMINENT DOMAIN PROCEEDINGS STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1969		25.00
Payments:		
Supplies		25.00

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		200.00
Payments:		
Supplies and Advertising		48.50
Balance Remaining		151.50

ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

SNOWMOBILES, ETC. BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation		475.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		475.00
Appropriation		2,735.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	131.06	

Dues and Travel	35.00	
Medical Examinations	165.00	
Professional Services	2,340.00	
Total Payments		2,671.06
Balance to Revenue		63.94

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriation		400.00
Payments:		
WPLM		400.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		20,210.00
Payments:		
Chairman	2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Secretary	6,924.91	
Senior Clerk	5,900.47	
Total Salaries		19,625.38
Balance to Revenue		584.62
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		500.00
Appropriation	14,610.00	
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,752.55	
Advertising	2,146.16	
Telephone	264.23	
Dues and Travel	595.24	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	8,000.05	
Beach Park Expenses	676.43	
Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	41.18	
Total Payments		14,475.84
Balance to Revenue		134.16

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		25,584.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	11,677.00	
Principal Account Clerk	7,041.26	
Senior Account Clerk	6,369.44	
Total Salaries		25,087.70
Balance to Revenue		496.30

Appropriation		1,450.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	828.00	
Care of Machines	143.40	
Telephone	155.40	
Dues and Travel	228.99	
Total Payments		1,355.79
Balance to Revenue		94.21

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	55.78	
		12,410.78
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	5,445.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	3,972.56	
Senior Account Clerk	2,993.22	
Total Salaries		12,410.78
Appropriation		4,400.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3,106.66
Balance to Revenue		1,293.34
Appropriation		3,312.00
Payments:		
Surety Bond	198.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,812.00	
Coin Sorter and Counter	500.00	
Tax Title Sales	89.79	
Telephone	320.59	
Dues and Travel	169.47	
Total Payments		3,089.85
Balance to Revenue		222.15

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		28,841.00
Payments:		
Collector	10,890.00	
Senior Account Clerk	6,276.29	
Senior Clerk	6,369.44	
Junior Clerk	3,566.37	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		27,152.10
Balance to Revenue	1,688.90	

Appropriation		5,234.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		5,106.92
Balance to Revenue		127.08
Appropriation		5,329.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	366.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,915.07	
Advertising	676.58	
Telephone	156.14	
Dues and Travel	74.99	
Total Payments		4,188.78
Balance to Revenue		1,140.22

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	48,684.00	
Transfer from Reserve	40.00	
		48,724.00
Payments:		
Chairman	10,890.00	
Other Assessors	17,780.00	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Assessor	7,284.51	
Senior Billing Clerk	6,587.64	
Senior Clerk	6,181.00	
Total Salaries		48,723.15
Balance to Revenue		.85
Appropriation	3,200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	194.13	
		3,394.13
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3 324.61
Balance to Revenue		69.52
Appropriation		9,305.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,907.19	
Care of Machines	153.35	
Telephone	211.49	
Local Mileage	900.00	
Meals, Dues and Travel	631.95	
Plan Revisions	5,500.00	
Total Payments		9,303.98
Balance to Revenue		1.02

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	55.78	
Sporting License Fees	379.30	
Dog License Fees	463.95	
		13,254.03
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	5.445.00	
Town Clerk Fees	843.25	
Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Clerk	3.621.76	
Senior Account Clerk	3,344.02	
Total Salaries		13,254.03
Appropriation		2,685.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	30.00	
Equipment and Supplies	654.47	
Computer Services	75.19	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	821.10	
Dues and Travel	220.20	
Total Payments		1,800.96
Balance to Revenue		884.04

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriations		11,200.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	100.00	
Town Counsel Services	9,938.00	
Printing Jury Lists	75.75	
Tax Foreclosures	8.50	
Other Expenses	18.50	
Total Payments		10,140.75
Balance to Revenue		1,059.25

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		8,859.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	4,259.00	
Survey Parties	4,561.00	
Total Salaries		8,820.00
Balance to Revenue		39.00
Appropriation		5,860.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	602.84	

Mileage	401.58	
Dues	20.00	
Engineering Services	2,478.00	
Total Payments		3,502.42
Balance to Revenue		2,357.58

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	7,950.00	
Transfer from Reserve	850.00	
		8,800.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	550.00	
Other Registrars	750.00	
Election Officers and Custodians	2,848.70	
Census Takers	2,102.15	
Clerical Assistance	2,537.73	
Total Salaries		8,788.58
Balance to Revenue		11.42
Appropriation		6,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		6,426.94
Balance to Revenue		.06
Appropriation		4,170.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,376.17	
Computer Services	1,000.93	
Street Lists	1,400.00	
Meals	275.80	
Total Payments	4,052.90	
Balance to Revenue		117.10

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	3,849.00	
Transfer from Reserve	130.00	
		3,979.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		3,978.01
Balance to Revenue		.99
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,341.31	
		8,341.31

Payments:		
Engineering Consultant Services		8,341.31
Appropriation	1,575.00	
Transfer from Reserve	550.00	
		2,125.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	950.77	
Advertising	572.77	
Telephone	233.00	
Dues and Travel	137.10	
Engineering Services	231.36	
Total Payments		2,125.00

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Appropriation	10,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,000.00	
		23,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		23,000.00

ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		6,288.00
Payments:		
Salary of Senior Clerk		6,181.00
Balance to Revenue		107.00
Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	7.80	
Transfer from Reserve	38.00	
		545.80
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	236.75	
Equipment and Supplies – 1970	7.80	
Telephone	213.43	
Mileage	83.43	
Total Payments	541.41	
Balance to Revenue		4.39

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		1,054.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,054.00
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Telephone Tolls	8.36	
Equipment and Supplies	104.35	
Dues	15.00	
Total Payments		127.71
Balance to Revenue		72.29

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		15,314.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	13,229.72	
Substitute Custodians	393.04	
Overtime	1,256.55	
Total Salaries		14,879.31
Balance to Revenue		434.69
Appropriation	6,867.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,220.00	
Transfer from Reserve	597.03	
		8,684.03
Payments:		
Fuel	2,700.59	
Gas and Light	2,293.61	
Janitors' Supplies and Equipment	2,034.56	
Repairs	1,643.94	
Advertising for Bids	11.33	
Total Payments		8,684.03
Appropriation for Third Floor Renovations	8,995.00	
Payments:		
Contract Work		7,403.00
Balance Remaining		1,592.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		14,804.00
Payments:		
Regular Custodians	13,198.80	

Overtime	451.78	
Total Salaries		13,650.58
Balance to Revenue		1,153.42
Appropriation		15,286.00
Payments:		
Fuel	4,406.89	
Gas and Light	956.92	
Telephone	175.80	
Tables and Chairs	963.93	
Janitors' Supplies	998.00	
Repairs	6,178.63	
All Other	116.31	
Total Payments		13,796.48
Balance to Revenue		1,489.52

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	600.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	51.25	
		651.25
Payments:		
Fuel	480.13	
Fuel – 1970	51.25	
Light	24.00	
Total Payments		555.38
Balance to Revenue		95.87

OLD TOWN-COURT HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	345.00	
		845.00
Payments:		
Fuel	406.65	
Light	204.69	
Telephone	71.20	
All Other	11.75	
Total Payments		694.29
Balance to E. & D.		150.71

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		413,232.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	70,046.50	
Regular Patrolmen	296,972.90	
School Traffic Supervisors	10,762.18	

Clerks	10,276.12	
Building Custodian-Meterman	7,484.00	
Holiday Pay	14,128.57	
Total Salaries		409,670.27
Balance to Revenue		3,561.73
Appropriation	90,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	15,000.00	
		105,000.00
Payments:		
Overtime Pay	74,721.75	
Reserve Patrolmen	24,694.88	
Total Salaries		99,416.63
Balance to E. & D.		5,583.37
Appropriation		425.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		425.00
Appropriation		12,271.00
Payments:		
4 - 1971 Ford Ranch Wagons, less		
1 - 1969 and 3 - 1970 Ford trade-ins		12,271.00
Insurance Recoveries		860.75
Payments:		
Motor Vehicle Equipment Repairs		860.75
Appropriation	44,217.00	
Appropriation Prior Years' Unpaid Bills	1,841.10	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Unpaid Bill	10.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,280.39	
		48,348.49
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	20,573.14	
Motor Equipment Maintenance – Prior Years' Bills	1,440.70	
Other Equipment Maintenance	3,835.80	
Other Equipment Maintenance – Prior Years' Bills	53.60	
Uniforms	9,350.81	
Fuel and Light	2,008.68	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	706.02	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance – 1970	66.80	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,926.69	
Telephone	1,921.24	
Dues and Travel	402.27	

Medical Expenses	5,596.40	
Medical Expenses – Prior Years' Bills	290.00	
Other Expenses	176.34	
Total Payments		48,348.49

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	413,559.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	13,852.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,993.67	
		431,404.67
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	25,600.00	
Captains and Lieutenants	69,974.29	
Firefighters	243,198.10	
Call Force	12,036.47	
Master Mechanic	9,660.00	
Junior Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,186.00	
Overtime	56,747.04	
Holiday Pay	13,002.30	
Total Salaries		431,404.20
		.47
Balance from 1970		73,367.00
Payments:		
New Maxim Aerial Ladder Truck		73,367.00
Appropriation		140.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		140.00
Insurance Recoveries		796.56
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		796.56
Appropriation	31,412.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for 1970 Unpaid Bill	73.50	
Transfer from Reserve	2,696.16	
		34,181.66
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	10,498.40	
Other Equipment Maintenance	5,877.37	
Uniforms	5,020.02	
Fuel and Light	5,523.96	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	2,773.45	
Office Equipment and Supplies	305.00	

Telephone		1,528.95	
Dues and Travel		114.25	
Medical Expenses		2,263.29	
Medical Expenses – 1970 Bill		73.50	
All Other		203.47	
Total Payments			34,181.66

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965			2,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,500.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			42,764.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	4,480.00		
Salary as Superintendent	4,480.00		
		8,960.00	
Regular Labor –			
Insect Pest Control	3,764.00		
Tree Warden	1,250.40		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	27,433.12		
		32,447.52	
Overtime Labor –			
Insect Pest Control	20.52		
Tree Warden	782.25		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	39.18		
		841.95	
Total Salaries and Wages			42,249.47
Balance to Revenue			514.53
Insurance Recoveries			630.90
Payments:			
Equipment			630.90
Appropriation			930.00
Payments:			
Two-Way Radio			930.00
Appropriation			23,810.00
Payments:			
Insect Pest Control –			
Insecticides	3,349.26		
Equipment and Supplies	519.07		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	248.51		
Gasoline and Oil	132.62		
		4,249.46	

Tree Warden –			
Equipment and Supplies	2,998.95		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	724.27		
Gasoline and Oil	678.76		
Dues and Travel	93.87		
Telephone	205.13		
Fuel	73.34		
Trees	503.50		
Advertising for Bids	21.83		
		5,299.65	
Dutch Elm Disease Control –			
Insecticides	660.00		
Equipment and Supplies	194.45		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	78.20		
Gasoline and Oil	215.99		
Tree Work	10,997.50		
Helicopter Spraying	700.00		
		12,846.14	
Total Payments			22,395.25
Balance to Revenue		1,414.75	

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		8,433.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,000.00		
Transfers from Reserve	3,667.00		
			14,100.00
Payments:			
Firefighters			14,080.01
Balance to Revenue			19.99
1969 Appropriation for New Truck			17,700.00
Payments:			
New Forest Fire Truck (Maynard Fire Apparatus Co.)			17,602.00
Balance to E. & D.			98.00
1970 Appropriation for New Truck			15,995.00
Payments:			
New Forest Fire Truck (Farrar Co.)			15,995.00
1971 Appropriation for New Truck			18,395.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			18,395.00
Appropriation			725.00
Payments:			
Kelcom Portable Radio & Battery Charger			725.00

Appropriation from E. & D.			4,500.00
Payments:			
Forest Fire Truck Repairs			4,497.88
Balance to E. & D.			2.12
Appropriation		7,600.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		16,694.00	
			26,794.00
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		4,836.76	
Other Equipment and Supplies		2,127.33	
Medical Expenses		19,659.66	
Other Expenses		36.22	
Total Payments			26,659.97
Balance to E. & D.			134.03

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Appropriation			1,000.00
Payments:			
Supplies			84.00
Balance Remaining			916.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation			10,843.00
Payments:			
Salary of Building Inspector			10,843.00
Appropriation		17,200.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.		3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve		295.90	
			20,495.90
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees		8,644.50	
Gas Inspectors' Fees		4,816.00	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees		7,035.40	
Total Payments			20,495.90
Appropriation		1,995.00	
Transfer from Reserve		196.56	
			2,191.56
Payments:			
Mileage –			
Building Inspector	669.08		

Plumbing Inspectors	783.99		
		1,453.07	
Other Expenses –			
Building Inspector	216.74		
Plumbing Inspectors	132.82		
Wiring Inspectors	246.46		
Gas Inspector	139.48		
		735.50	
Total Payments			2,188.57
Balance to Revenue			2.99

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation			1,974.00
Payments:			
Salary of Sealer			1,974.00
Appropriation			605.00
Payments:			
Mileage	363.78		
Other Expenses	200.01		
Total Payments			563.79
Balance to Revenue			41.21

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation			3,756.00
Payments:			
Salary of Dog Officer			3,756.00
Appropriation		2,620.00	
Transfers from Reserve		625.65	
			3,245.65
Payments:			
Mileage		621.18	
Care and Custody of Dogs		1,840.00	
Electricity		405.82	
Other Expenses		376.42	
Total Payments			3,243.42
Balance to Revenue			2.23

CIVIL DEFENSE

Insurance Recovery			169.10
Payments:			
Radio Repairs			169.10
Appropriation		2,500.00	

Appropriation for E. & D. for 1968 & 1970 Unpaid Bills	36.60	
		2,536.60
Payments:		
Administration	15.30	
Administration – 1970 Bill	3.21	
Communications	714.35	
Fire	100.00	
Medical	348.77	
Medical – 1968 Bill	33.39	
Total Payments		1,215.02
Balance to Revenue		1,321.58

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		230.50
Balance to Revenue		1,169.50
Appropriation		2,036.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,430.19	
Dues and Travel	163.98	
Telephone	14.17	
Other Expenses	357.57	
Total Payments		1,965.91
Balance to Revenue		70.09
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		1,900.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	1,000.00	
Conservation Education Program	132.00	
Equipment Hire	600.00	
Town Brook Study Committee	168.00	
Total Payments		1,900.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH

Appropriation	7,700.00
Payments:	
Materials and Supplies	5,591.17
Balance Remaining	2,108.83

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1970	264.72

No Payments		
Balance Remaining		264.72

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture		150.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Brown Trout		750.00

WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1968 – Beach Park	10,020.81	
Balance from 1969 – Manter's Point	4,402.60	
		14,423.41
Payments:		
Balances transferred to Town Wharf Area Shorefront Protection		14,423.41

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		13,127.00
Payments:		
Principal Clerk	7,508.45	
Senior Clerk	5,534.21	
Total Salaries		13,042.66
Balance to Revenue		84.34
Appropriation		1,175.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	567.03	
Advertising	104.29	
Telephone	359.39	
Dues	6.00	
Total Payments		1,036.71
Balance to Revenue		138.29

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		31,810.00
Payments:		
Senior Clerk – Health Agent (7 months)	4,102.77	

Principal Clerk (3 months)		1,894.56	
Senior Clerks		5,701.85	
Physician		1,580.00	
Director of Health and Sanitation		11,923.00	
Animal Inspector		1,407.00	
Dentists		2,116.05	
Total Salaries			28,725.23
Balance to Revenue			3,084.77
Appropriation			16,713.00
Payments:			
Administration		1,171.97	
Contagion and Clinics –			
Tuberculosis	2,005.28		
Dental Clinic	594.62		
Other	148.80		
		2,748.70	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract		10,249.82	
Sanitary Inspection		599.02	
Animal Inspector Mileage		524.43	
Total Payments			15,293.94
Balance to Revenue			1,419.06
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel			75.00
No Payments			
Balance of Revenue			75.00

SOUTH POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Transfer from Reserve for Engineering			3,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			3,000.00
Appropriation from E. & D.			7,500.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			7,500.00
(Loan of $367,500 authorized and unissued)			

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1970		16,500.00	
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			16,500.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS

Balance from 1970 – Bond Issue			116,246.20

Payments:		
Engineering Services	10,009.45	
Contract	72,537.37	
Permit Bond	25.00	
Total Payments		82,571.82
Balance Remaining		33,674.38

ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. & D.		15,400.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		15,400.00

CATCH BASIN CLEANER REPLACEMENT

Appropriation		6,000.00
Payments:		
Stetco Cleaner, less trade-in		5,320.00
Balance to Revenue		680.00

SOUTH CHERRY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		26,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	3,160.53	
Contract	13,882.79	
Advertising for Bids	78.21	
Total Payments		17,121.53
Balance Remaining		8,878.47

APPRAISAL OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Appropriation		250.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		250.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969		2,968.01
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass—162 and 01-2-00252

1970 Balance of Temporary Loan	397.69	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Grants		408,700.00
		409,097.69

Payments:		
Engineering Services	20,696.55	
Contracts for –		
Construction of Sewage Treatment Plant	31,802.73	
Construction of Interceptors, Force Mains and Outfall Sewer	128,822.37	
Construction of Cordage Intercepting Sewer		43,076.42
Publishing Sewer Ordinance	1,377.00	
Installation Charge	50.00	
Total Payments		225,825.07
Temporary Loans Repaid	177,700.00	
Balance of temp. loan remaining	5,572.62	
		183,272.62

SEWER CONSTRUCTION – INDUSTRIAL PARK

(Classified under Industrial Park EDA Project No. 01-1-00265)

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation		33,331.00
Payments		
Superintendent and Chief Operator	10,219.87	
Plant Operator	7,852.32	
Assistant Plant Operator	6,933.36	
Clerk	6,181.00	
Overtime –		
Plant Operator		
Assistant Plant Operator	1,288.16	
Total Salaries		33,277.13
Balance to Revenue		53.87
Appropriation		200.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		55.65
Balance to Revenue		144.35
Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		306.80
Balance to Revenue		1,193.20
Appropriation	35,774.00	
Payments:		
Telephone	788.47	
Gas	1,987.33	
Electric Power and Light	17,270.26	
Chemicals	2,547.50	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	701.40	

Other Maintenance	5,799.70	
Office Equipment and Supplies	598.25	
Fences	1,640.00	
Dues and Travel	95.55	
Total Payments		31,428.46
Balance to Revenue		4,345.54

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER

1970 Balance for Plans		2,231.38
Payments:		
Engineering Services		103.09
Balance Remaining		2,128.29
Appropriation from E. & D. for Construction		65,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		65,000.00

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Mosquito Control		900.00
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments	1,700.00	

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation		27,522.69
Payments:		
Caretakers –		
Regular	19,815.12	
Overtime	7,026.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		26,841.52
Balance to Revenue		681.17
Appropriation		33,276.00
Payments:		
Contracts –		
Plymouth	24,300.00	
Other	8,000.00	
Other Expenses –		
Rodent Control	550.00	
Equipment and Supplies	32.12	
Telephone	193.83	
Light	169.26	
Total Payments		33,245.21
Balance to Revenue		30.79

ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE

Appropriation		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,000.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation		49,493.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	41,651.80	
Scheduled Overtime	7,754.04	
Total Salaries and Wages		49,405.84
Balance to Revenue		87.16
Appropriation		9,945.00
Payments:		
1971 International Loadster, less 1967 International trade-in		9,945.00
Appropriation	14,746.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,991.97	
		18,737.97
Payments:		
Contracts –		
Manomet & White Horse	10,347.97	
Buttermilk Bay Shores	2,500.00	
White Island	300.00	
West Wind Shores	900.00	
Cedarville	1,400.00	
Ezekiel's Pond	1,000.00	
Other Expenses –		
Equipment and Supplies	271.39	
Truck Maintenance	1,885.15	
Total Payments		18,604.51
Balance to Revenue		133.46

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		23,667.00
Payments:		
Custodians	9,758.58	
Matrons	10,009.56	
Total Salaries and Wages		19,768.14
Balance to Revenue		3,898.86
Appropriation	2,035.00	
Transfer from Reserve	34.33	
		2,069.33

Payments:		
Overtime –		
Caretakers	1,311.03	
Matrons	753.62	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,064.65
Balance to Revenue		4.68
Appropriation	1,625.00	
Transfers from Reserve	332.58	
		1,957.58
Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,439.55	
Repairs	499.63	
Total Payments		1,939.18
Balance to Revenue		18.40

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		234,268.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,677.00	
Assistant Superintendent (2 months)	1,217.70	
Senior Clerk-Dispatcher	7,441.11	
Regular Labor –		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	14,743.60	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	2,112.40	
Street Cleaning	4,052.80	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	169,349.46	
Highways and Bridges Construction	2,158.80	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	2,237.20	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	3,176.40	
Snow and Sanding	10,488.24	
Traffic	2,964.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		231,619.11
Balance to Revenue		2,648.89
Appropriation		20,000.00
Payments:		
Overtime Labor –		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	718.07	
Street Cleaning	289.80	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	3,555.15	
Snow and Sanding	13,464.81	
Traffic	356.25	
Total Salaries and Wages		18,384.08
Balance to Revenue		1,615.92

Appropriation		9,080.00
Payments:		
Seasonal Labor –		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	930.32	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	8,080.72	
Total Salaries and Wages		9,011.04
Balance to Revenue		68.96
Appropriation		260.00
Payments:		
New Homelite Chain Saw		250.00
Balance to Revenue		10.00
Appropriation		5,100.00
Payments:		
1971 GMC Dump Truck, less 1965 IHC Dump Truck trade-in		5,100.00
Appropriation		7,968.00
Payments:		
Ford Tractor, Loader, Mower	6,249.00	
Sims Cab	355.00	
Total Payments		6,604.00
Balance to Revenue		1,364.00
Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
1971 Galion Grader-Bulldozer		14,050.00
Balance to Revenue		950.00
Appropriation	3,580.00	
Transfer from Reserve	482.00	
		4,062.00
Payments:		
Garage Wiring, etc.	741.25	
Office Supplies	544.04	
Telephone	484.49	
Fuel	1,762.81	
Light	524.83	
Total Payments		4,057.42
Balance to Revenue		4.58
Appropriation	33,025.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,176.63	
		36,201.63
Payments:		
District Trucks	11,341.98	

Equipment Hire	192.00	
Repairs	10,689.75	
New Equipment	433.60	
Supplies	1,094.11	
Insurance	4,729.88	
Gasoline and Oil	7,720.31	
Total Payments		36,201.63
Appropriation		53,319.00
Payments:		
Sewers and Drainage Maintenance	1,054.69	
Sewers and Drainage Construction	2,099.10	
Street Cleaning	2,037.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	24,004.25	
Highways and Bridges Construction	13,424.23	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	1,012.00	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	3,108.55	
Traffic	3,691.21	
Street Sprinkling	2,544.00	
Total Payments		52,975.03
Balance to Revenue		343.97

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 26223

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	31.53	
Materials	5,368.28	
Equipment Hire	368.00	
Total Payments		5,767.81
Balance to E & D.	154.79	
Balance to Revenue	77.40	
		232.19

NEW STREETS

Appropriations		600.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles –		
Long Pond Road)		
Oar & Line Road)		
Surrey Drive)	450.00	
Gunner's Exchange Road Alteration	150.00	
Total Payments		600.00

LAND DAMAGES – COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1970		974.34
Payments:		
Long Pond Road		300.34
Balance Remaining		674.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION, CHAPTER 768, ACTS OF 1969

Balance from 1970		1,530.33
Payments:		
Materials		1,530.33

LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from E. & D.		15,000.00
Payments:		
Materials		12,183.85
Balance Remaining		2,816.15

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1968 PROJECT NO. 25330
CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1970		70,986.70
Payments:		
Materials	3,969.43	
Contract	59,066.59	
Total Payments		63,036.02
Balance Remaining		7,950.68

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090

Balance from 1969		77,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		77,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091

Balance from 1969		13,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		13,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT

Balance from 1970		
No Payments		98,000.00
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT

Appropriation	24,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00	
		98,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		98,000.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Balance from 1970		2,178.17
Payments:		
Good Roads Spreader		1,540.00
Balance to E. & D.		638.17
Appropriation		1,850.00
Payments:		
Good Roads Snow Plow		1,195.20
Balance to Revenue		654.80
Appropriation	74,600.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	4,356.50	
		78,956.50
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	30,015.52	
Sand and Salt	26,346.49	
Salt – 1970 Bill	4,356.50	
Equipment	464.00	
Snow Fences	490.85	
Total Payments		61,673.36
Balance to Revenue		17,283.14

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		71,750.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	61,290.54	
Traffic Lighting	1,965.39	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	230.09	

Total Payments		63,486.02
Balance to Revenue		8,263.98

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00
Appropriations for Signs		350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts	2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	850.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	141.00	
		2,991.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot –		
Salary of Attendant	855.21	
Supplies	135.28	
Total Payments		2,990.49
Balance to E. & D.		.51

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Treasurer's Bill		49.00
Payments:		
Coin Machine Repairs		49.00
Balance from 1970 for Police Dept.	132.98	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	3,050.00	
		3,182.98
Payments:		
New Parking Meters and Supplies		3,144.07
Balance Remaining		38.91

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Aid	429.49
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	429.49

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		27,466.00
Payments:		
Director	9,660.00	
Clerks	17,070.46	
Total Salaries		26,730.46
Balance to Revenue		735.54

Appropriation		
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	944.72	
Telephone	826.19	
Mileage	387.72	
Dues and Travel	137.25	
Total Payments		2,295.88
Balance to Revenue		164.12

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		220,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	198,804.24	
Burials	1,216.90	
Total Payments		200,021.14
Balance to Revenue		19,978.86

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		63,909.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	16,362.00	
Assistant Superintendents	27,870.26	
Clerks	17,460.09	
Total Salaries		61,692.35
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	318.12	
Balance to Revenue	1,898.53	
		2,216.65

Appropriation		6,198.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses and Supplies	95.70	
Office Supplies	2,128.57	
Professional Books	674.56	
Auto Allowance	267.18	
Dues and Travel	1,045.21	
Total Payments		4,211.22
Balance to Revenue		1,986.78

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
School Committee	165.47	
Superintendent and Assistants	50.60	
Principals	223.34	
Teachers	397.25	
Total Payments		836.66
Balance to Revenue		163.34

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation		1,546,473.00
Payments:		
Principals	82,422.75	
Clerks	30,814.62	
Teachers	1,324,014.45	
Library	13,620.87	
Guidance	42,684.31	
Psychological	10,386.94	
Total Salaries		1,503.943.94
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	25,596.23	
Balance to Revenue	16,932.83	
		42,529.06

Appropriation		86,303.00
Payments:		
Principals Supplies	1,111.08	
Principals Travel Expenses	251.01	
Teaching Supplies	37,358.13	
Teachers' Travel Expenses	4,322.49	
Textbooks	25,996.20	
Library	6,611.44	
Audio-Visual	3,121.10	
Guidance and Psychological	3,104.93	
Total Payments		81,876.38
Balance to Revenue		4,426.62

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Appropriation		54,265.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	840.55	
Physicians	4,052.56	
Nurses	14,526.20	
Dental Hygienist	6,547.70	
Cafeteria Manager	10,275.60	

Noon Supervisors	12,593.94	
Publishing Newsletter	487.12	
Total Salaries		49,323.67
Balance Reserved for 1971 Salaries	456.19	
Balance to Revenue	4,485.14	
		4,941.33
Appropriation		193,158.00
Payments:		
Attendance Officer Mileage	232.74	
Mental Health Services	4,896.80	
Medical Supplies	395.79	
Nurses' Expenses	388.48	
Transportation of Pupils	180,820.25	
Cafeteria Expenses	745.78	
Student Body Activities	3,109.61	
Total Payments		190,589.45
Balance to Revenue		2,568.55

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	745.23	
Cash Receipts	967.25	
		1,712.48
Payments:		
Expenses		709.85
Balance Remaining		1,002.63

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	21,271.74	
Federal Grants	66,027.30	
Cash Receipts	87.884.54	
		175,183.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	48,524.70	
Provisions	104,119.83	
Utensils and Supplies	4,708.04	
Transportation of Food	742.50	
Equipment	2,319.47	
Dues and Travel	278.93	
Insurance	237.00	
Total Payments		160,930.47
Balance Remaining		14,253.11

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Appropriation		114,004.00
Payments:		
Custodians	105,067.23	
Supervisor of Maintenance	1,678.80	
Total Salaries		106,746.03
Balance to Revenue	7,257.97	
Appropriation		87,867.00
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	6,005.02	
Truck Expenses	1,314.67	
Fuel	25,298.69	
Gas and Light	17,639.47	
Telephone	4,448.20	
Repairs	33,059.01	
Total Payments		87,765.06
Balance to Revenue		101.94
Insurance Recovery		80.00
Payments:		
Roof Repairs		80.00

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Appropriation	100,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	67,694.06	
Appropriation from Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,000.00	
Transfer Manomet Elem. School	1,305.94	
Const. Balance		170,000.00
Payments:		
Preparation of Specifications	330.00	
Contract	167,970.00	
Total Payments		168,300
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation		25,025.00
Payments:		
Insurance	3,642.20	
Rent	20,097.00	
Total Payments		23,739.20
Balance to Revenue		1,285.80

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation		60,607.00
Payments:		
Transportation Private School	16,838.70	
Tuition	42,846.98	
Total Payments		59,685.68
Balance to Revenue		921.32

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	1,800.00
Payments:	
New Xerox Machine.	1,800.00
Appropriation	575.00
Payments:	
Movie Projector	498.10
Balance to Revenue	76.90
Appropriation	465.00
Payments:	
New Duplicator, less trade-in	465.00
Appropriation for Incinerators	4,000.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	4,000.00
Appropriation	11,616.00
Payments:	
New Equipment	11,376.14
Balance to Revenue	239.86

NEW MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from Bond Issue 1954	1,305.94
No Payments	
Balance to Facilities for Elementary School Pupils	1,305.94

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1970	600.38	
Federal Grants	4,078.33	
		4,678.71
Payments:		
New Equipment		3,991.33
Balance Remaining		687.38

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1970	22,294.64	
Federal Grant	13,339.00	
		35,633.64
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Supplies		21,999.84
Balance Remaining		13,633.80

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
Title I
KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1970	2,330.75	
Federal Grant	13,339.00	
		35,633.64
Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction Supplies		21,999.84
Balance Remaining		13,633.80

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
Title I
KEEP-PACE AND CATCH-UP

Balance from 1970	2,330.75	
Federal Grants	105,483.00	
		107,813.75
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages –		
Principals	4,679.99	
Teachers	71,307.54	
Library	1,350.00	
Guidance	2,400.00	
Custodians	700.00	
Supervisor of Maintenance	200.00	
Other Expenses –		
Administration	194.35	
Expenses of Instruction	1,917.28	
Textbooks	160.99	
Library	733.58	
Audio-Visual	288.00	
Medical	300.00	
Transportation	3,882.00	
New Equipment	3,754.85	
Total Payments		91,868.58
Balance Remaining		15,945.17

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II

Federal Grants		3,638.88
Payments:		
Library Supplies	3,329.69	
Audio-Visual	303.70	
Total Payments		3,633.39
Balance Remaining		5.49

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230
TITLE VIB
EDUCATION OF THE HANDICAPPED

Federal Grant		5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries –		
Teachers	3,150.00	
Other Expenses –		
Rent	500.00	
Equipment	507.63	
Total Payments		4,157.63
Balance Remaining		842.37

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Capital Costs	111,622.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	1,434,760.00	
Appropriation for Planning Costs	8,022.00	
		1,554,404.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		1,554,404.00

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	75,751.94	
Appropriation from Dog Tax	2,358.81	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		81,722.00
Payments:		
Director	10,014.00	

Assistants	58,300.29	
Custodians	8,678.51	
Total Salaries and Wages		76,992.80
Balance to Revenue		4,729.20
Appropriation	22,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	512.00	
Income from Gates Fund	94.03	
		22,756.03
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	18,682.78	
Fuel and Light	3,506.05	
Telephone	423.30	
Total Payments		22,612.13
Balance to Revenue		143.90

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,833.00
Payments:		
Librarian	1,058.00	
Assistants	692.46	
Total Salaries		1,750.46
Balance to Revenue		82.54
Appropriation		2,825.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	1,024.65	
Rent	1,800.00	
Total Payments		2,824.65
Balance to Revenue		.35

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		127,955.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	10,427.00	
Clerk	6,262.96	
Regular Labor –		
Parks	32,759.92	
Other	43,510.64	
Overtime Labor–		
Parks	1,087.15	
Other	1,920.74	
Temporary Help –		
Assistant Superintendent	1,774.50	
Lifeguards	7,969.98	
Police	9,177.05	

Other	11,245.61	
Total Salaries and Wages		126,135.55
Balance to Revenue		1,819.45
Appropriation		2,825.00
Payments:		
1971 GMC Truck		2,825.00
Balance from 1970		4,500.00
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach		84.00
Balance Remaining		4,416.00
Balance from 1970 for Fresh Pond Public Sanitary		1,739.34
Payments:		
Materials	1,636.92	
Wiring	102.42	
Total Payments		1,739.34
Balance from 1970 for Red Spring Public Sanitary		807.08
Payments:		
Materials	144.68	
Wiring	150.00	
Total Payments		294.68
Balance Remaining		512.40
Appropriation		3,485.00
Payments:		
1971 International Pick-up Truck, less 1966 International trade-in		3,485.00
Appropriation	22,109.00	
Income from Funds	121.32	
		22,230.32
Payments:		
Administration	1,213.03	
Truck Maintenance	3,830.65	
Maintenance of –		
Parks	2,474.32	
Playgrounds	8,794.36	
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	3,316.42	
Total Payments		19,628.78
Balance to Revenue		2,601.54

PLYMOUTH BEACH TEMPORARY HELP

Appropriation	13,601.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	263.00	
		13,864.00
Payments:		
Police	6,547.35	
Caretakers	1,563.87	
Other	5,752.30	
Total Salaries and Wages		13,863.52
Balance to E. & D.		.48

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1970	295.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	106.70
Balance Remaining	188.30

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Balance from 1970	4,289.64
Payments:	
Engineering Services	1,636.75
Balance Remaining	2,652.89

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	150.00	
Expenses	24.03	
Total Payments		174.03
Balance Remaining		25.97

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Appropriation for Water	6,000.00	
Appropriation for Sewer	12,000.00	
		18,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		18,000.00

PURCHASE OF MANOMET PLAYGROUND LAND

Appropriation	13,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for land	13,000.00

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		3,500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	1,248.50	
Bands	1,375.00	
Children's Sports	159.05	
Meals	348.90	
Parade Prizes	325.00	
Total Payments		3,456.45
Balance to Revenue		43.55

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation	1,200.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	24.34	
		1,224.34
Payments:		
Supplies	1,036.74	
Supplies – 1970	24.34	
Services	85.89	
Advertising	18.00	
Total Payments		1,164.97
Balance to Revenue		59.37

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation	4,500.00	
Appropriation for 1970 Unpaid Bill	348.28	
		4,848.28
Payments:		
Installing and Dismantling Decorations	2,700.00	
Decorations	500.00	
Electricity	398.91	
Electricity – 1970	348.28	
Supplies	174.17	
Total Payments		4,121.36
Balance to Revenue		726.92

WORLD WAR I VETERANS' CONVENTION

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Expenses		1,500.00

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	60,000.00	

Reimbursement from Amherst	159.43	
		60,159.43
Payments:		
Retirements from –		
Police Department	9,639.91	
Fire Department	7,341.71	
Tree Warden's Department	3,197.99	
Garbage Department	2,631.48	
Highway Department	5,610.01	
School Department – Teachers	11,670.89	
School Department – Janitors	2,870.62	
Reimbursements to –		
Plymouth County	2,592.80	
Total Payments		45,555.41
Balance to Revenue		14,604.02

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	172,751.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	2,079.20	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	169.80	
		175,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		175.000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	21.00	
Property Damage Claims	2,497.62	
Total Payments		2,518.62
Balance to Revenue		481.38

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Band	300.00	
Grave Decorations	972.00	
Transportation	80.00	
Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Payments		1,427.00
Balance to Revenue		73.00

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Bands	550.00	
Meals	233.75	
Wreaths	30.00	
Total Payments		813.75
Balance to Revenue		186.25

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		68,988.00
Payments:		
Premiums	63,202.85	
Reimbursements	2,837.57	
Advertising for Bids	53.35	
Total Payments		66,093.77
Balance to Revenue		2,894.23

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	29,600.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	7,231.94	
Transfer from Reserve	51.00	
		36,882.94
Payments:		
Premium – Mutual Companies	19,488.30	
Premium – Stock Companies	17,024.88	
Boiler Insurance	51.00	
Burglary Insurance	318.00	
Total Payments		36,882.18
Balance to Revenue		.76

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation	35,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,584.06	
		40,084.06
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	38,094.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	1,990.06	
Total Payments		40,084.06

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation		1,170.00
Payments:		
New Postage Meter		1,030.00
Balance to Revenue		
		140.00
Balance from 1970	5,771.90	
Appropriation	28,830.00	
		34,601.90
Payments:		
Information Booth –		
Salaries	8,901.50	
Other Expenses	959.46	
Other Expenses –		
Postage	4,000.00	
Other Office Supplies	573.40	
Printing and Advertising	12,980.53	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	131.25	
Band Concerts	1,125.54	
All Other	114.00	
Total Payments		28,785.68
Balance Remaining		5,816.22

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	17,761.00	
Transfer from Reserve	418.00	
		18,179.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	11,677.00	
Clerical Assistance	6,491.53	
Total Salaries		18,168.53
Balance to Revenue		10.47
Insurance Recovery		35.00
Payments:		
Repairs		35.00
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		288.87
Balance to Revenue		11.13
Appropriation		8,325.00
Payments:		
Promotional –		

Advertising	2,586.70	
Dues and Travel	697.27	
Equipment and Supplies	580.10	
New Copy Machine	595.00	
Other Expenses –		
Office Maintenance	1,088.87	
Telephone	818.53	
Equipment and Supplies	867.04	
Dues and Travel	553.20	
Total Payments		7,786.71
Balance to Revenue		538.29

INDUSTRIAL PARK PROJECT NO. 01-1-00265

1970 Balance of Temporary Loan	930.54	
Federal Grant	26,000.02	
		26,930.56
Payments:		
Cherry St. Sewer Const. Engineering	1,203.76	
Audit	400.00	
Total Payments		1,603.76
Temporary Loan Repaid	15,000.00	
Balance to E. & D.	10,326.80	
		25,326.80

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		2,600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,386.13
Balance to Revenue		1,213.87
Appropriation for Out-Of-State Travel		600.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		600.00
Appropriation		5,596.00
Payments:		
Telephone	56.20	
Rent	500.00	
Supplies	171.59	
Light	27.83	
All Other	96.51	
Total Payments		852.13
Balance to Revenue		4,743.87

MUNICIPAL GARAGE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1970		24.40

Payments:		
Expenses		24.40

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Balance from 1970		52,013.86
Payments:		
Contract	49,930.00	
Extra Work	674.78	
Expenses	75.29	
Total Payments		50,680.07
Balance Remaining		1,333.79

STATE CENSUS

Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Census Takers	2,979.80	
Clerical Assistance	1,019.72	
Total Salaries		3,999.52
Balance to Revenue		.48

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		40,000.00
Transfers to –		
Treasurer Salaries and Wages	55.78	
Assessors Salaries and Wages	40.00	
Assessors Data Processing	194.13	
Town Clerk Salaries and Wages	55.78	
Election & Registration Salaries and Wages	850.00	
Planning Board Salaries and Wages	130.00	
Planning Board Engineering Consultant	3,341.31	
Planning Board Other Expenses	550.00	
Zoning By-Law Adm. Other Expenses	38.00	
Town Office Building Other Expenses	597.03	
Police Other Expenses	2,280.39	
Fire Salaries and Wages	3,993.67	
Fire Other Expenses	2,696.16	
Forest Fire Salaries and Wages	3,667.00	
Forest Fire Other Expenses	2,500.00	
Inspection of Buildings Inspectors' Fees	295.90	
Inspection of Buildings Other Expenses	196.56	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	625.65	
So. Pond Rd. Sewer Construction Engineering	3,000.00	
Garbage Collection Other Expenses	3,991.97	
Public Sanitaries Overtime	34.33	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	332.58	

Highway Other Expenses	482.00	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	3,176.63	
Plymouth Public Library Other Expenses	512.00	
Insurance on All Town Property	51.00	
Industrial Commission Salaries and Wages	418.00	
Water Salaries and Wages	1,500.00	
Total Transfers		35,605.87
Balance to Revenue		4,394.13

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		4,972.00
Payments:		
Moderator	100.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	1,985.77	
Secretary Capital Outlay Committee	375.71	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries		3,150.48
Balance to Revenue		1,821.52

Appropriation		13,620.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	1,304.65	
Capital Outlay Committee Expenses	102.81	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	2,342.50	
Town Clock	199.88	
Veterans' Headstone	261.70	
Recording	382.50	
Town Reports	6,256.91	
Pilgrims' Progress	373.19	
Herring Streams	200.40	
Other Expenses	20.60	
Total Payments		11,445.14
Balance to Revenue		2,174.86

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	123,241.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,500.00	
		124,741.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,677.00	
Senior Clerk-Registrar	6,805.84	
Clerical Assistance	9,156.92	
Regular labor	91,792.52	

Overtime Labor	4,934.57	
Total Salaries and Wages		124,366.85
Balance to Revenue		374.15
Appropriation		6,120.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		5,809.18
Balance to Revenue		310.82
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		3,250.00
Payments:		
Mileage	1,200.00	
Other Administrative Expenses	1,888.66	
Total Payments		3,088.66
Balance to Revenue		161.34
Appropriation		2,627.00
Payments:		
1971 International Truck, less 1965 International trade-in		2,626.60
Balance to Revenue		.40
Appropriation		595.00
Payments:		
New Calculator		535.50
Balance to Revenue		59.50
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
Ingersoll Rand Paving Breaker		726.10
Balance to Revenue		73.90
Appropriation		1,851.00
Payments:		
Backhoe and Trailer		1,851.00
Insurance Recovery		243.43
Payments:		
Lout Pond Station Repairs		243.43
Appropriation		89,555.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	19,425.70	
Meters and Hydrants	6,616.51	

Other General Expenses	11,235.75	
Lout Pond Station Electric Power	10,934.92	
Lout Pond Station Other Expenses	2,038.60	
Deep Water Bridge Station	3,260.27	
Wanno's and Ship Pond Stations	7,784.42	
Total Payments		61,296.17
Balance to Revenue		28,258.83

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1970	3,321.03	
Appropriation	25,000.00	
		28,321.03
Payments		
Meters and Fittings		21,839.96
Balance Remaining		6,481.07

FENCE AT CHILTONVILLE WATER TANK

Balance from 1970		1,218.50
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,218.50

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1970	6,767.92	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
		14,767.92
Payments:		
Engineering Services		6,731.99
Balance Remaining		8,035.93

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1970	9,604.47	
Appropriation	10,000.00	
		19,604.47
Payments:		
Engineering Services		13,493.60
Balance Remaining		6,110.87

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1970	3,173.62	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		18,173.62
Payments:		
Materials	5,800.72	

Equipment Hire	672.00	
Total Payments		6,472.72
Balance Remaining		11,700.90

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964		350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND

Balance from 1969		16,500.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land	4,771.00	
Pro Tanto Awards	11,330.50	
Total Payments		16,101.50
Balance Remaining		398.50

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
STAFFORD STREET

Appropriation	2,200.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	105.00
Balance Remaining	2,095.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND AREA

Appropriation	34,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	24,570.00
Balance Remaining	9,930.00

AGUA CORPORATION APPRAISAL

Balance from 1970	1,200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	1,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
WANNO'S POND

Appropriation	500.00

Payments:		
Engineering Services		240.00
Balance Remaining		260.00

ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER

Appropriation		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
BROOK ROAD

Appropriation		6,800.00
Payments:		
Materials	4,616.94	
Equipment Hire	560.00	
Total Payments		5,176.94
Balance to Revenue		1,623.06

WATER CONSTRUCTION
CLARK STREET AND BRAUNECKER ROAD

Balance from 1970		1,476.66
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,476.66

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SHIP POND ROAD

Balance from 1970		182.50
Payments:		
Materials		182.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Balance from 1970		262,856.50
Payments:		
Engineering	11,732.88	
Contract for High Service System	49,924.62	
Contract for Reservoir, etc.	124,166.00	
Other Expenses	146.78	
Total Payments		185,970.28
Balance Remaining		76,886.22

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA

Proceeds of Bond Issue	750,000.00	
Appropriation	150,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	75,000.00	
		975,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	47,688.38	
Advertising for Bids	107.42	
Total Payments		47,795.80
Balance Remaining		927,204.20

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SOUTH STREET

Balance from 1970		5,251.89
Payments:		
Materials	925.89	
Equipment Hire	2,985.00	
Total Payments		3,910.89
Balance to E. & D.		1,341.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1970		9,376.26
Payments:		
Contract	4,000.00	
Electrical Work	1,358.61	
Total Payments		5,358.61
Balance Remaining		4,017.65

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Balance from 1970		14,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Balance from 1970		17,200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,200.00

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation		225,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering	3,562.85	
Advertising for Bids	58.91	
Contract for Wells, etc.	21,714.75	
Total Payments		25,336.51
Balance Remaining		199,663.49

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		186.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation	31,129.00	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	647.14	
		31,776.14
Payments:		
Manager	7,043.99	
Assistant Manager (4 months)	3,187.67	
Field Personnel	18,195.85	
Clerical Assistance	3,348.63	
Total Salaries and Wages		31,776.14
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		264.56
Balance to Revenue		35.44

Appropriation		13,870.00
Payments:		
Hangar Rent	450.00	
Fuel and Light	2,684.83	
Telephone	525.91	
Supplies and Repairs	7,653.06	
Liability Insurance	892.00	
All Other	33.79	
Total Payments		12,239.59
Balance to Revenue		1,630.41

AIRPORT ACCESS ROAD
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-01

Balance from 1969	2,457.00	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	14,288.98	
		16,745.98
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	32.73	
Engineering Services	3,050.00	
Contract	13,663.25	
Total Payments		16,745.98

ADVANCED PLANNING PROPOSAL
FOR PLYMOUTH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

Balance from 1970		1,400.00
No Payments		
Balance to Airport Revolving Fund		1,400.00

AIRPORT ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Balance from 1970	842.71	
Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund	1,743.79	
		2,586.50
Payments:		
Equipment		2,856.50

AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION AND LIGHTS

Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund		5,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		5,000.00

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1970	20,583.10	

Fed. Grant Reimb. Proj. No. 9-19-032-0805	3,958.25	
St. Grant Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	6,674.32	
Fed. Gr. Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	7,535.69	
Transfer from Adv. Planning Mun. Mun. Airport	1,400.00	
Cash Receipts	55,109.36	
		95,260.79
Payments:		
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	33,369.12	
Federal Excise Tax	4,674.99	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Supplies and Repairs	2,948.50	
Sign Built and Installed	475.00	
Light	60.83	
Total Payments		43,472.44
Transfers to –		
Airport Access Road Project	14,288.98	
Airport Administration Building Project	1,743.79	
Airport Ramp Ext. Project	5,000.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimb.	5,000.00	
Airport Salaries and Wages	647.14	
State Sales Tax	18.19	
Total Transfers		26,698.10
Balance Remaining		25,090.25

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		13,719.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master	8,954.00	
Assistant Harbor Master	1,950.48	
Night Watchman	2,096.46	
Total Salaries		13,000.94
Balance to Revenue		718.06
Appropriation		5,510.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	341.89	
Telephone	313.22	
Light	241.86	
Mileage	512.10	
Boat Expenses	1,788.05	
Floats and Moorings Expenses	1,657.31	
Town Wharf Expenses	555.12	
All Other	93.51	
Total Payments		5,503.06
Balance to Revenue		6.94

Appropriation		3,250.00
Payments:		
2 – Greenheart Floats		3,227.00
Balance to Revenue		23.00
Appropriation		2,300.00
Payments:		
30' and 40' Ramps		2,300.00
Appropriation		891.00
Payments:		
Comco Walkie-Talkie		891.00

BULKHEAD TOWN WHARF ROAD

Balance from 1970		40,000.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		40,000.00

TOWN WHARF PILING REPAIRS

Balance from 1970		9,283.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		9,283.00

SHOREFRONT PROTECTION TOWN WHARF AREA

Transfer from Manter's Point		
Waterfront Protection	4,402.60	
Transfer from Beach Park		
Waterfront Protection	10,020.81	
Appropriation	10,576.59	
Appropriation from E. & D.	7,783.37	
		32,783.37
Payments:		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts –		
Balance on Town Wharf Bulkhead	32,738.37	
Balance on Town Wharf Piling Repairs	45.00	
Total Payments		32,783.37

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	71,567.00	
Income from Funds	18,046.80	
		89,613.80
Payments:		
Superintendent	8,661.00	

Assistant Superintendent (Jan.-June)	3,789.44	
Senior Clerk	6,433.96	
Regular Labor	62,878.96	
Overtime Labor	904.41	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,667.77
Balance to Revenue	6,946.03	
Appropriation	9,000.00	
Income from Funds	200.00	
		9,200.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	641.76	
Truck Expense	1,167.90	
Tools and Equipment	1,497.96	
Repairing Stones	1,600.00	
Tree Maintenance	2,017.50	
Tool House Maintenance	111.49	
Flowers, Lot Materials	783.99	
Road Maintenance	650.30	
Other Supplies and Repairs	665.92	
Total Payments		9,136.82
Balance to Revenue		63.18

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1970	5,727.59	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	3,000.00	
		8,727.59
Payments:		
Trees	1,514.00	
Road Work	3,646.06	
Burial Hill Carriage House Repairs	560.00	
Total Payments		5,720.06
Balance Remaining		3,007.53

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		425,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Temporary Sewer Loan		12.22	
Accrued Interest on Water Loan		489.58	
			425,501.80
Payments:			
Town Debt –			
Police Station Loan	15,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00		
Sewer Loan	33,000.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00		

School Loan	10,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	115,000.00		
		253,000.00	
Interest –			
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	14,664.86		
Loans in Anticipation of Grants	6,678.56		
Police Station Loan	4,462.50		
Sewerage System Loan	28,700.00		
Sewer Loan	5,688.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	743.75		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,912.50		
School Loan	170.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	7,800.00		
Water Loans	24,547.50		
		95,367.67	
Total Payments			348,367.67
Balance to Revenue			77,134.13

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Water Loan	682.50
Payments:	
Printing and Certifying Water Loan	682.50

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates In Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. General Fund Reimbursement Programs:		
Veterans' Benefits	$97,540.00	$90,924.44
Loss of Taxes – State Properties	7,624.50	7,624.50
Loss of Taxes – Abatements to Veterans	2,101.40	1,359.40
Loss of Taxes – Abatements to Widows, etc.	2,421.60	1,060.80
School Transportation	107,584.84	101,358.00
Outside School Transportation	1,041.00	1,041.00
Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils	-	59.95
Construction of School Projects	5,152.49	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	19,670.86 *	19,670.86 *
Free Public Libraries	3,611.25 *	3,611.25 *
Vocational Education	5,771.00	5,771.00
Regional School District Aid	52,825.44	54,299.21
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	-
Tuition and Transportation of Children	514.00	514.41
Health TB and Immunization Clinics	-	1,757.10
Highway Safety Program	-	2,466.00
2. General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	79,045.00	72,725.34
School Aid	325,828.80	325,828.80
Valuation Basis	149,972.47	144,357.83
Adjustment, 1970, Valuation Basis	4,255.97	-
	917,773.84	875,026.67
3. Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	589,753.16	694,135.18
Licenses	65,068.96	77,655.36
Fines and Forfeits	3,181.59	6,919.54
Special Assessments and Privileges	2,203.00	2,836.50
General Government	10,385.38	14,395.83
Public Safety	5,542.64	7,491.38
Health and Sanitation	1,204.18	1,788.65
Highways	1,627.64	744.16
Public Assistance – Rent	3,900.00	4,300.00
Veterans' Services from Individuals	769.68	2,750.07

School	2,716.32	2,790.23
Recreation	23,718.43	23,630.83
Public Service Enterprises	351,540.11	355,559.80
Cemeteries	12,670.00	10,629.00
Interest	32,899.48	31,878.66
Farm Animal Excise	24.13	1.50
Unclassified	16,165.93	26,416.73
	$2,041,144.47	$2,138,950.09
Excess to Revenue Account	$97,805.62	

*Included for balancing purposes only.

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1971

Charges:

Appropriations	$9,068,441.21	
Overlay Deficits	14,925.11	
State and County Assessments (net)	469,981.43	
S. E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,790.90	
Overlay of 1971	308,597.98	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	19,670.86	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	3,611.25	
		$9,888,018.74

Less:

Parking Lot Recipts	850.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	5,050.00	
Dog Tax from County	2,358.81	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	3,000.00	
Sale of Real Estate Fund	1,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	370,194.06	
Estimated Receipts	2,041,144.47	
		2,427,208.59
Amount to be assessed		7,460,810.15**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		405,751.60
		7,866,561.75

Credits:

1971 Personal Tax	2,652,071.01	
1971 Real Estate Tax	4,808,739.14	
	7,460,810.15**	
Additional Warrants – Personal	4,867.54	
Additional Warrants – Real Estate	1,990.00	
		7,467,667.69
Excess of Estimated Receipts	97,805.62	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	301,088.44	
		398,894.06
		7,866,561.75

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1971		$1,074,947.90
Less:		
Appropriations	$562,791.93	
Tax Titles	27,610.47	
Taxes in Litigation	4,300.76	
		594,703.16
		480,244.74
Add:		
Disclaimers	27.84	
Town Clerk Unidentified Receipts	40.63	
Aid to Highways Revenue	55,987.43	
Tax Title Revenue	28,296.48	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	22,325.14	
Excess Revenue	405,751.60	
		512,429.12
Balance, December 31, 1971		$992,673.86

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1971

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash		$2,022,871.78
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1967:		
Personal Property		725.03
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property		1,074.39
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property		1,547.91
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	1,522.69	
Real Estate	14,296.13	
		15,818.82
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	16,103.52	
Real Estate	352,760.10	
		368,863.62
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1969	6,198.85	

Liabilities

Temporary Loans		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Sewerage System		$408,700.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	6,139.61	
Savings Bonds	1,278.26	
Teachers' Annuities	140.00	
		7,557.87
Agency:		
Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs	42.00	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	87,795.49	
		87,837.49
Unidentified Receipts:		
Town Treasurer	100.00	
Town Collector	243.95	
		343.95
Tailings Account		678.32
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		

Assets

Levy of 1970	12,860.88	
Levy of 1971	102,677.04	
		121,736.77
Taxes in Litigation		19,143.12
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	51,115.81	
Buzzards Bay Water Tax Titles	450.34	
Tax Possessions	6,414.74	
		57,980.89
Departmental:		
Memorial Building Rentals	150.00	
Police	517.50	
Veterans' Benefits – State	867.85	
Town Wharf	370.00	
Airport Reimbursement	23,500.00	
Airport	2,351.87	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	570.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,375.50	
		29,702.72
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes 1971	13,661.47	
Water Rates 1969	16.00	
Water Rates 1970	3,479.04	
Water Rates 1971	23,332.28	

Liabilities

School PL 864	687.38	
School PL 874	13,633.80	
School PL 89-10	15,950.66	
School PL 91-230	842.37	
		31,114.21
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	1,002.63	
School Lunch	14,253.11	
Airport	25,090.25	
		40,345.99
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	532,186.35	
Sewerage System Construction	5,572.62	
Water	471,447.61	
		1,009,206.58
Overestimates:		
State Recreation Areas	6,897.54	
Mosquito Control	1,537.11	
County Tax	47,373.52	
		55,808.17
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		11,575.54
Reserved for Appropriations:		
State Aid – Libraries	3,611.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	11,623.71	
Parking Meter Receipts	96,592.05	

Water Services 1970	32.00	
Water Services 1971	1,873.00	
		42,393.79
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance – State	2,000.00	
Maintenance – County	2,000.00	
Construction – State	50,966.71	
Construction – County	25,483.36	
		80,450.07
Federally Aided Projects:		
Sewerage System – State	246,160.00	
Sewerage System – Federal	215,500.00	
		461,660.00
Underestimates:		
SE Mass. Air Pollution Control		120.27
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1968	9.28	
Levy of 1969	9.72	
		19.00
		$3,224,108.18

		111,827.01
Overlay Surplus		6,763.35
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1970	9,318.56	
Overlay of 1971	39,631.48	
		48,950.04
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	19,143.12	
Motor Vehicle Excise	121,736.77	
Tax Title	57,980.89	
Departmental	29,702.72	
Water	42,393.79	
Aid to Highways	80,450.07	
Aid to Sewers	52,960.00	
		404,367.36
Excess and Deficiency		992,673.86
		$3,224,108.18

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

Cash	$868,060.60	Appropriation Balances:		
		Sewer Construction	7,500.00	
		Sewer Construction	33,674.38	
		Water Construction	76,886.22	
		Water Construction	750,000.00	
				$868,060.60
Loans Authorized:		Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction	367,500.00	Sewer Construction		367,500.00
	$1,235,560.60			$1,235,560.60

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	$270,000.00	New Police Station 4.25%	$90,000.00	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	40,000.00	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25%	15,000.00	
		Sewer Construction 3.6%	125,000.00	
				$270,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:		
General	935,000.00	Urban Renewal 3%	240,000.00	
		Sewerage System 4%	695,000.00	
				935,000.00
Water	1,195,000.00	Water:		
		Construction 2.4%	95,000.00	
		Construction 4%	80,000.00	
		Construction 5.9%	270,000.00	
		Construction 4.7%	750,000.00	
				1,195,000.00
	$2,400,000.00			$2,400,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for details)

Cash and Securities	$903,341.79	Trust and Investment Funds	$903,341.79

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

Cash and Securities	$1,276,594.84	Retirement System Funds	$1,276,594.84

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1972 and Amounts Due from Principal and Interest in 1972

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	Added During 1971	Paid During 1971	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	Principal Due in 1972	Interest Due in 1972
Water Construction	$15,000.00		$15,000.00			
New Elementary School (Manomet)	10,000.00		10,000.00			
Water Construction	145,000.00		50,000.00	$95,000.00	$50,000.00	$1,680.00
Water Construction	5,000.00		5,000.00			
Urban Renewal	260,000.00		20,000.00	240,000.00	20,000.00	7,200.00
New Police Station	105,000.00		15,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	3,825.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	740,000.00		45,000.00	695,000.00	45,000.00	26,900.00
Water Construction	95,000.00		15,000.00	80,000.00	15,000.00	2,900.00
Industrial Park – Highway	50,000.00		10,000.00	40,000.00	10,000.00	1,487.50
Industrial Park – Sewer	20,000.00		5,000.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	531.25
Water Construction	300,000.00		30,000.00	270,000.00	30,000.00	15,930.00
Sewer Construction	158,000.00		33,000.00	125,000.00	25,000.00	4,500.00
Water Construction		$750,000.00	–	750,000.00	75,000.00	35,250.00
	1,903,000.00	750,000.00	253,000.00	2,400,000.00	290,000.00	100,203.75

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$367,500.00

SCHEDULE H

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1963, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973 Maturity date 1973	$95,000

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983 Maturity date 1983	240,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977 Maturity date 1977	90,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969 Maturity date 1988	695,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978 Maturity date 1978	80,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK – HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1975	40,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK – SEWER

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $ 5.000 annually 1969 to 1974 and

four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969 Maturity date 1974	15,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970, payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980 Maturity date 1980	270,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976 Maturity date 1976	125,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981 Maturity date 1981	750,000

SCHEDULE I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	$238,498.05	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	111,169.89	
Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	85,844.28	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	149.47	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	263.10	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		$437,124.79

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,627.51	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,659.45	
		3,286.96

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		853.95

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		1,229.12

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		495.76

WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		1,248.78

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association		1,784.86

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association		800.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		3,899.59

ALICE SPOONER FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		2,924.62

FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank		9,147.63

CONSERVATION FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	20,271.60	
Plymouth Savings Bank	20,170.43	
		40,442.03

PLYMOUTH–HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Association	50,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	222,908.20	
Plymouth Savings Bank	107,195.50	
		380,103.70

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	1,078,533.14	
Bank Stocks	87,333.25	
Federal Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	70,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	16,497.20	
Accrued Interest on Bonds as of Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
		$1,276,594.84

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1971

Equalized Valuation (Chap.58,Sec.10C)	$183,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5% of Equalized Valuation	9,150,000
For Water Purposes:	
10% of Equalized Valuation	18,300,000
Outstanding Debt, Jan. 1, 1972:	
General–Inside Limit	270,000
General–Outside Limit	935,000
Water	1,195,000
Available Borrowing Capacity,Jan. 1, 1972:	
General–Inside Limit	8,880,000
Water	17,105,000

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1971 was a busy year for the Board of Selectmen. The year of 1971 saw a change on the Board with the election of David F. Tarantino as a new Selectmen.

Again this year, the Board installed many street lights in the Town as requested by the residents to "light a light to stop a crime."

Band concerts were held again this year and were well attended and enjoyed by all.

Shore protection was done in Plymouth Harbor with the construction of a new Bulkhead at the Town Wharf. This was built with the help of State Funds.

The renovation of the third floor of the Town Office Building was started with four offices to be situated on this floor. Offices will be occupied in early 1972.

The Selectmen held numerous hearings on street layouts which the Town will be asked to accept as Town Ways. The Board voted to declare a moratorium on street acceptances until the 1973 Annual Town Meeting so that work on previously accepted streets can be completed.

Many hearings were held on the new relocation of Route 44 into Plymouth, but at the end of the year, no decision was made as to this relocation.

The Selectmen took over the employees and maintenance of Plymouth Beach, from the Park Commissioners, which proved successful. The Board feels that 1972 will be a much better season, as more and more people are using the beach.

The Board signed a contract with Unlimited Services of America for installing trash disposal cans in the Town of Plymouth for a two year period in hopes of helping with the ecology problem.

The Board approved a Beautification Plan in Plymouth with the planting of trees on the streets of Plymouth. This tree planting has proved quite successful with trees now being planted in Manomet and North Plymouth.

Annual duties of the Selectmen include preparation of jury lists, committee and office appointments, perambulation of bounds between Plymouth, Kingston, and Carver, preparation of necessary Town Meeting and election warrants, arrangements for holidays, issuing of many licenses in the Town and billing of Town Wharf rentals and mooring locations.

Much controversary and many formal and informal hearings were held on the operating permit of the Boston Edison Company for their plant on Rocky Hill Road. These hearings continued into 1972 with many groups intervening with the Atomic Energy Commission in Washington, D.C.

Again, as last year, collective bargaining with the Town Employees has required many hours of study and conference.

The rental of the Memorial Building has averaged the same as 1970.

The Board expresses its deepest sorrow due to the loss of Walter B. Haskell, Park Commissioner and "Sixth Selectmen" of the Town of Plymouth. For 45 years Mr. Haskell attended almost every meeting of the Board of Selectmen and his presence is sadly missed.

The Board of Selectmen has worked diligently to carry out its obligations to the best of their ability and is appreciative of the cooperation of all Town Committees, Boards and Departments.

JOHN F. PRENTICE, Chairman
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
PAUL W. SEARS
DAVID F. TARANTINO
Selectmen of Plymouth

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR 1971

Promptly after Town election in early March 1971, at which Commissioners Walter B. Haskell and John W. Searles were re-elected and Edward Borgatti was elected, the Board organized and appointed Mr. Haskell as Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as clerk. Subsequent to the passing of Chairman Haskell on April 4, 1971, the Board appointed, on April 12th, John W. Searles as Chairman. The other members of the Commission were O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Everett Lanman and Edward D. Borgatti.

Since the two vacancies caused by the untimely deaths of Commissioners Anthony V. Pioppi and Walter B. Haskell needed to be filled, such action was taken in joint meetings with the Board of Selectmen, at which Edward D. Borgatti was appointed to succeed Mr. Pioppi on January 20, 1971, and Vincent C. Sgarzi was appointed to succeed Mr. Haskell on June 16, 1971.

The jurisdiction and maintenance of forty-eight various parcels of Town property, comprising 246 acres, is a responsibility which the Park Board does not regard without earnest and careful consideration, and, under the careful supervision of our Superintendent and the cooperation of its employees, we feel our responsibility has been well met.

At the annual Town meeting in March 1971, it was voted to purchase, and place under the jurisdiction of the Park Board an area of 4.57 acres in Manomet, known as "Briggs' Playground" and which has been used informally as a playground for many years, by courtesy of Messrs. Robert and Clement Briggs. The Board plans to develop this area for comprehensive playground purposes over the next two or three years.

Completion of filling in the Allerton Street reservoir to provide a playground for that neighborhood has proceeded satisfactorily, and playgound equipment will be provided there in the spring of 1972.

This year the care and supervision of Plymouth Beach was placed wholly under the Board of Selectmen, thus eliminating problems such as have arisen in the past due to unclear lines of authority and responsibility on the part of both Boards. It was agreed by both Boards that there should be only one supervisory body, and Town Counsel concurred in the arrangement as noted.

During 1971, the Park Department employed ten regular, full-time, general maintenance personnel, and forty-eight summer employees. The annual Parks and Recreation Budget of $160,452 was met without the need to request any additional funds from the Advisory and Finance Committee's reserve. In addition, receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals, and other miscellaneous sources amounted to $16,438—over 10% of the budget.

The Board has submitted special articles for insertion in the 1972 Town Warrant, designed to extend, for park purposes, the "nature trail" from Newfield Street to Morton Park, along Town Brook. These articles were based on a study conducted, at no cost to the Town, by a group of young people qualified in landscape design; the necessary money being supplied by the America the Beautiful Fund. The Park Board is indebted to Miss Martha Reardon, Executive Director of the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission, who made the original contact with this group, and to Mr. Lauris Bradbury of the 350th Committee who served as Chairman of the "Town Brook Beautification Committee", consisting of several public-spirited citizens of the Town who collaborated in this venture. The efforts of all are much appreciated by the Park Board.

Finally, the Park Commissioners, Superintendent Sirrico and Mrs. Zoccolante, Clerk, wish to say that our responsibilities and duties have been made much easier and effective by the substantial cooperation of the other town departments.

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Park Commissioners
JOHN W. SEARLES, *CHAIRMAN*
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD D. BORGATTI
VINCENT C. SGARZI
ARTHUR SIRRICO, *SUPERINTENDENT*
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, *CLERK*

THE ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971, is herewith submitted.

The PCNA continues to serve the residents of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury, by providing skilled nursing cafe in the home, under the direction of a physician. A contract with the Easter SealSociety enables our patients to have physical, speech and occupational therapy at home. The Plymouth-Brockton Homemaker service has been most cooperative in supplying Home Health Aides and/or Homemakers when needed. We encourage patients to come to our office for treatments if they are able.

An active plan of health promotion and communicable disease control is carried out by the PCNA, in each of the three communities served. Our maternal and child health program includes antepartum classes, postpartum and newborn classes at the Jordan Hospital, home visits to mothers of first babies, and continuing follow-up visits, if necessary. A Well Child Conference, staffed by a pediatrician, PCNA nurses, and PCNA Board volunteers, is conducted every month but August. Immunizations and TB skin tests are offered at these conferences. At the Board of Health office in Plymouth, a monthly immunization clinic is held, except in July and August. The PCNA nurses assist Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician at these clinics.

Tuberculosis control is effected by skin-testing programs, under the direction of the Plymouth Health Department. Those persons with a positive reaction, are followed at the monthly chest x-ray clinic, which is staffed by the Plymouth County Hospital x-ray team and the PCNA staff. Other communicable diseases are referred to our agency by the local health departments and our nurses then make the necessary follow-up visits.

We have initiated a trail program of geriatric counsel-

ling at the Southfield and Castle Hill Housing for the elderly. These sessions have been well received by the residents and our nurses feel they are a valuable teaching and health promotion tool.

The PCNA participates actively in the coordinated care program at the Jordan Hospital. These visits plus a weekly meeting, by the PCNA nurse, to the hospital, help to promote a smooth transition of the patient from hospital to home.

In 1971, our nurses made a total of 8277 visits to patients in the three towns, in all categories. Of the 5857 Plymouth visits, 4445 were skilled nursing care, 1149 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Health Department; 1343 were Medicare; 1336 were Public Assistance and 183 were Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Ten Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 263 examinations were made by our WCC pediatrician, C. James Gormley. Immunizations and TB skin tests were also given at these conferences.

Eleven immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 542 various immunizations were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten chest x-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital, where 274 persons were x-rayed and examined.

The Medical Advisory Committee of the PCNA, met in January, 1971, and have been most helpful throughout the year. The Professional Advisory Committee continues to give us their expertise in planning the direction of our agency, to best answer the needs of the community.

I would like to extend my sincere thanks to the nursing staff, the directors, and to the members and friends of this organization, for their continued interest and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARGARET L. MACGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

1971 was a busy year for the Tree Department as many trees in the Town were diseased and had to be removed.

The Department of Natural Resources determined the financial liability of the Town for Insect Pest and Dutch Elm Disease Control amounting to $16,565.00 which was approved by the Advisory & Finance Committee. This money was spent for the removal of all the diseased trees.

A total of 127 bad trees were removed, many of which the stumps had to be taken out.

Approximately 49 new trees were planted in the Town of Plymouth to replace the many, many trees that were removed.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was carried out. Trimming and pruning of trees, other than Dutch Elm Disease trees, that needed work was done.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Tree Warden

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT 1971

Concern for the environment has again been a factor in the Project's activities this past year. Our continued efforts will be to consider the problems of pollution and ecology while carrying out an effective mosquito control program. Obviousy, indiscriminate mass applications of hard pesticides by aircraft or ground equipment is a thing of the past. By carefully following control outlines, provided by the entomologist for the State Reclamation Board, as well as the University of Massachusetts, the Project has been able to provide adequate mosquito control in almost every area of the county.

Logically, reduction in mosquito population can best be accomplished before the mosquito becomes a flying adult. We, therefore, direct a substantial amount of monies into eliminating or controlling breeding areas. This is carried out by water management, trenching and clearing waterways, especially those that have become polluted or stagnant.

This past year throughout the county, approximately 14,505 man hours were spent working in the field. Included in this were 5,028 hours in spraying, applying a total of 20,173 gallons of spray material. 1,464 hours were given to pre-hatch, larvaciding and inspection work. In addition, 4,320 catch basins were treated.

As indicated, water management is an important part of the Project's work. With attention being given to problem areas, our two backhoes worked 1,504 hours with a total of 29,755 feet of trenching. Field crews spent 5,099 hours clearing 36,345 feet of clogged streams and ditches.

Prime consideration is always given to those areas prone to Eastern equine encephalitis. Three cases were reported in the county last year. Secondly, those sections known to have a high mosquito producing potential are considered.

The following is a brief summary of the Project's activities in your town. 1,012 hours were spent applying

4,595 gallons of spray material, 60 hours in pre-hatch and inspection, 1,336 hours in brushing and trenching 2,350 feet of ditches, making a total of 2,408 hours. The backhoe worked on the salt marsh areas which are regularly cared for by the Project. The Project also supervised the aerial spray for Greenhead Fly Control.

We have attempted to come close to the actual assessment of 15.082 percent, which is Plymouth's share of the Project's appropriation.

We express our appreciation to the various town departments for their valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
ALAN C. BAILEY
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE INSECT PEST CONTROL

In 1971 a total of 31 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which all were confirmed. As of January 1, 1972 all of these trees were removed. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS
Insect Pest Superintendent

THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The demand on the Department of Veterans' Services to provide services concerned with direct Federal Benefits to the veteran and his dependent was more evident in 1971 than in any past year.

The prime function of the Department continues to be that of providing services in matters of pensions, compensation, schooling and hospitalization for all veterans.

In 1971 our veteran and dependent population received $83,223.60 in new pensions and/or compensations. Together with awards of previous years we can estimate that in 1972 Plymouth residents will receive $738,838.78.

In 1971 this Department made application for V.A. Hospitalization which resulted in 978 days of inpatient care in three Massachusetts V.A. Hospitals. This is considered to have potentially saved the local tax-payers $78,240.00.

No estimate can be made of the monetary value paid to the veteran continuing schooling under the G.I. Bill; however, we are able to estimate that approximately 25 per cent of the returning veterans are utilizing some educational benefit.

In administering Veterans Benefits (a Commonwealth and Town shared function) many new applications were processed in 1971. The average veteran wants to work but with economic conditions as they are, the unemployment situation which increased considerably in 1971, will continue to show a marked increase in 1972.

This Department wishes to acknowledge the cooperation of other town departments, organizations and individuals who have helped us in our task of aiding the veterans of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

JEAN A. GODUTI
FOR CHARLES C. HENDERSON
Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER, 1971

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The harbor facilities for 1971 were sed to their full capacities, attracting many boating enthusiasts and fishermen. During the past year, four harbor and shore projects were completed, namely–the Plymouth Harbor Breakwater, Plymouth Beach Groins for the rehabilitation of the beach, a stone rip rap bulkhead replacing the old bulkhead that has been in danger of collapsing for many years; and a new sea wall from the T-Wharf to the breakwater, a shore improvement project. All these projects were completed with little or no disruption of private businesses.

PARTY BOATS–This past season 16 party boats operated from the Town Wharf making a total of 1145 trips to the fishing grounds, a slight drop from 1970. This figure includes 13 trips for tuna fish, a new venture for boats operating out of Plymouth. Approximately 36,225 people at an average cost of $7.00 per person enjoyed these trips. A scarcity of fish and a decrease of two boats in the fleet accounts for the reduction of customers.

FISHING DRAGGERS–Five draggers made Plymouth their home port for 1971, with boats from other ports using our facilities for unloading their catches; 834 trips were made by the draggers. During the winter, the Coast Guard was called 21 times to free the channels of ice.

PLEASURE BOATS–There was a 30% increase in visiting craft logged into the harbor this year, from 1013 boats in 1970 to 1302 for 1971. This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps in the area. The majority of these boats made use of our wharves and moorings for a period of 1 day to 1 week. Due to increased night patrols and an assistant during the day hours, missing or stolen boat reports have decreased 50%. We have added additional moorings in the new area, increasing our revenue from mooring fees. Unfortunately, there were two

drownings in the outer harbor during the summer and one boat fire with a man suffering severe burns and the boat a total loss.

LOBSTER BOATS—Lobster prices remained high providing a big incentive for the lobster men to fish steadier and land their catches in Plymouth. Due to the lack of any severe storms during the fishing season, no great losses to equipment was suffered and very little loss of time.

SHELLFISH—741 licenses were issued during 1971. These were all for family use and the shellfish not to be sold commercially. Hopefully, the entire harbor area will be opened for the taking of shellfish, now that our sewage system is fully operable.

BOAT ACTIVITIES, 1971

Request to search for overdue boats	29
Boats taken in tow	83
Persons on board	261
Emergency boat calls	29
Boats reported missing and/or stolen	35
Boats recovered	18
Boats logged into harbor*	1302
Party boat trips logged out	1145
Dragger trips logged out	834
Drownings	2
Boat fires and/or explosions	1

*This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,
ANGELO BRIGIDA Harbor Master

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1971:

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil street sweeper cleaned approximately six thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth Kingston line was swept each day including the waterfront from Main St. Ext. to Dearn & McGrath's restaurant. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas. Side streets were swept in rotation until all winter sand was picked up. Heavy packed winter sand pockets were hand swept by men of the department.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks was completed on the following streets: 1320' on Alden St. from Standish Ave. to Westerly Road, 1584' on Muster Field from Holmes Terrace to Robbins Road, 686' on Mt. Pleasant St. from Whiting St. to Medical Center on both sides, 200' on Dias Road, 700' on Water St. from Howland St. to the 1620 Restaurant and 300' on John Alden Road. The Department shared one-half of the cost for the cement sidewalk laid at the 1620 Restaurant by W. Maini & Co. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out by repairing small sections of dangerous sidewalks.

DRAINS

Drainage this year includes the following: Sandwich Road, 350' of 12" ACCM pipe was laid and two manholes built to divert the water away from the Ingstrom property to the river on town property. Black Cat Road had 200' of 12" ACCM pipe laid and one manhole built near the Weymouth property.

60' of 12" ACCM pipe with one manhole was laid at

the property of Owen Tavares on Federal Furnace Road. They hydraulic basin cleaner cleaned drains in the spring and fall and pipes replaced where needed by the department.

HIGHWAY CONST. & RECONST.

The following streets were paved with 2½" depth of Type I: 235' on Hemlock St., 400' on Williams Ave., 200' on Liberty St. Ext., 300' on Clark St., 760' on Diamond St., 550' on Gate Road. Long Pond Road, a distance of 2000' from Clark Road to West Long Pond Road, was paved with funds made available at a Special Town Meeting held on October 30, 1971. The following streets received a seal coat of 3/10 gallons of asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 7,392' of Valley Road, in the Cedarville section, 6,862' of Point Road, 5,280' of Boot Pond Road and 2,012' of Jordan Road. Under Chapter 40 Section 6I (Private ways used by the public for 50 years or more) 6,336' of Gunner's Exchange Road was sealed and penetrated with ½ gallon per square yard of asphalt and sand. 167' of Nelson Court and 248' of LeBaron Alley were paved with Type I under Chapter 40 Section 6I.

CHAPTER 768 ACTS OF 1969

Under Chapter 768 Acts of 1969, Long Pond Road for a distance of 2000', received a tack coat of asphalt and sealed with sand with the remaining funds from this chapter.

CURBINGS

New curbings was constructed at 223 Sandwich St. at the property of Kendall Estes with 75' being laid and 50' of curbing laid at the Leonardi property on Spooner St. John Alden Road had 300' of curbing reset.

FENCES

The Reliable Fence Co. of Norwell was awarded the bid for furnishing and installing the 6' chain link fence with barbed wire around the top and gates at the Municipal Garage on Long Pond Road. Red Brook Road fence was repaired by the department by installing 22 rail panels and 37 I beam posts.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 300 tons of Dense Mix with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Court Street with a 5/8" thickness from Centennial St. to Knapp Terrace by Simeone Stone Corp. A leaching field was constructed on the property of Mrs. Ella Donovan's on Sandwich St. for drainage easment repairs. The State, County and Town share one-third cost of the Chapter 90 Maintenance funds.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas and crosswalks were painted by men of the Highway Department. Center traffic lines were painted on Federal Furnace Rd. for a distance of 3.2 miles, Long Pond Road had 2 lines seven miles long and Rocky Hill Road for a distance of 3 miles. Several signs received new sign faces and posts replaced.

MISCELLANEOUS

Equipment approved this year at Town Meeting for the Highway Department included: one heavy duty dump truck from Marty's of Kingston, Front End Loader and Cab with side mounted mower and rear rotary mower from Fisk Alden Ford Tractor Sales Inc., a new Galion grader for the outlying districts was purchased from E.J. Bleiler Equipment Co. and a new Catchbasin Cleaner from Stetco Hydraulic Crane Co. to replace a 1965 model. A 20" Homelite chain saw was bought for use in the Long Pond District. A new Good Roads snowplow was purchased from E.J. Bleiler Equipment Co. for the Long Pond District.

Permits to dig up and open the ground were issued to the local gas company and telephone company who properly guarded and repaired all openings satisfactorily.

Lines and grades for town work were supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed in his office on Lincoln St.

The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foreman.

The cutting of brush, gravelling, patching, scraping of dirt roads, applications of Calcium Chloride to lay the dust, were all given proper attention and also the plowing and sanding, by the district foreman.

All requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received at this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, clearing waterways, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH L. BONNA
Superintendent of Streets

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1971.

There were eight non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1971.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec.31, 1970	325		
Enrolled during 1971	20		
		345	
Deaths	1		
Withdrawals	6		
Retirements	5		
Transfers from Active Membership	2		
		14	
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1971			331
2. Total Inactive Membership			7
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1970	65		
Retirements	5		
		70	
Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1971			70

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1970		$1,144,200.76
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$110,183.00	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	850.47	
Appropriations from employers	191,321.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	434.94	
Income from Investments	58,022.11	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec.31,1971	14,231.25	

Profit on sale of investments	26.13	
Increase by adjustment in securities	5,677.38	
		380,746.28

2. Expenditures:

Annuity payments	22,337.83	
Pension payments	134,003.92	
Survivorship payments	10,641.86	
Disability pension payments	28,376.60	
Accidental death benefits	19,792.75	
Reimbursements to other systems	2,333.99	
Refunds to former members	7,321.52	
Transfers to other systems	4,244.36	
Administrative expenses	2,093.47	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec.31,1970	11,921.64	
Loss on sale of investments	1,309.43	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	3,974.83	
		248,352.20
Balance,Dec.31,1971		1,276,594.84

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book value of bonds	1,078,533.14	
Book value of stocks	87,333.25	
Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	10,000.00	
Savings banks	70,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	16,497.20	

Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
		1,276,594.84

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	916,062.32	
Annuity Reserve Fund	234,235.36	
Military Service Fund	8,184.58	
Pension Fund	117,009.87	
Expense Fund	1,102.71	
		1,276,594.84

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman
FRANCIS P. SHEA
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

As part of another active year the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission filed, in behalf of the Sewer Commission and in conjunction with the School Department, an application for federal assistance under the Public Works Impact Project, under a public law of the U.S. Department of Commerce, Economic Development Administration. The project known as the Long Pond Road Sewer Extension provides for a pumping station and a force main to connect the New Middle School and the new Municipal Skating Rink. The project cost of $375,000 was given a federal grant of $187,500 by E.D.A. Plymouth was one of three communities in Massachusetts, under this program, that was granted federal aid. The application in its entirety, including specifications and working drawings, was completed in the short period of three weeks. This amount of money represents a savings to the tax payers of two dollars on their tax rate.

Despite a high unemployment rate in Plymouth, due to lay-offs of Plymouth residents who labor out of the area, and despite a severe downturn in State and National economy, Plymouth's new and smaller type businesses suffered no reduction in their labor force and continued to grow. The majority of these new businesses are still hiring and through the efforts of the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission continue to expand and replace the jobs lost in the past through the closing of the Plymouth Cordage Company and the phase-out of the Columbia Rope Company.

A recent survey shows an additional 125 jobs added by new industries in the last fiscal year. The newest addition in the economy of Plymouth, located on land purchased from the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation on Nick's Rock Road, was Arnold Trailer, Inc., who started their 12,600 sq. ft. steel building, at a cost of $140,000, on the first of October 1971 and completed it in the month of February 1972. Arnold Trailer, Inc. started their operation before the building was

completed in its entirety, at the beginning of the year with six employees and to date this figure has been increased by 25 more local workers. Their plans call for a maximum of 60 employees during the year.

New companies added to Plymouth economy during 1971 and locating in the Plymouth Cordage Park Complex are: Metron, Inc.; Vaponics, Inc.; Plymouth Narrow Fabrics; P. & H. Chemical Co.; and Formost McKesson Co.

An application is now being processed by the staff of the PDIC for the Water Department for a federal grant which could amount to 80% of the total project cost of $1,300,000. Action on this application will be considered by EDA after June 31 of the fiscal year. If successful, this application would total an amount of over $4,000,000 received by the Town of Plymouth from federal funding in applications generated and completed through the know how and federal contacts of the Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission. This amount of money saved by the tax payers of Plymouth far off-sets the $27,000 budget of the Commission. This makes the PDIC the top unit of Town Government in actual dollar savings to the tax payers.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

If 1970 was "the year of the environment", then 1971 may be known as the year of "environmental action" as the unprecedented awareness of, and concern with, the environment began to translate into a vigorous program of community action projects. Much has been done in 1971 to restore and protect the local environment, and so far in 1972 the tempo and scope of activity has quickened.

Early in 1971 this Commission set for itself a number of specific objectives for the year, and reports on each of these as follows:

1. To continue work on the broad-scoped, comprehensive *"Natural Resource Inventory Program"*. Phase one of the NRI program was completed in August, when all 120 pages were carefully reviewed for content. Printing of the manual was authorized. The program will continue into 1972 with the selection of priority neighborhood projects as indicated by need, and by land-use recommendations in the report.

2. *Outdoor Nature Program at Russell, Sawmill and Hedge Ponds.* This project was carried out by the 150 resident volunteers, plus some 140 Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts. After a hard day's work, the area was transformed into an attractive nature-park site with the addition of picnic tables, trash collectors, log-trails, brush-cutting, plantings, dam repairs, clearing and general landscape manicuring.

3. *Tree–O-Rama:* This project saw some 175 Boy Scouts from local and neighboring towns plant 5,000 evergreen trees in one day. The planting took place under the Rte. 3A power lines, in cooperation with Boston Edison Co. who supplied the trees, and with several local businessmen who donated food, drink and help for the scouts. In this one day a barren, eyesore area, six acres long was convered to an evergreen belt, which not only will please the eye, but provide the scouts with an income as the trees are harvested, sold and replanted. A worthy project.

4. *Beach Improvement:* In May some 400 volunteers, including a large group from PC High, spent a hard day planting 60,000 beachgrass blades, 800 fenceposts, 7,000 ft. of snow fencing to build the dunes, protect the beach, the terns colony and to beautify the area. This project is a huge success and will be continued this year.

5. *Land-Acquisition Program:* Out land subcommittee has been hard at work field-inspecting, studying maps and gathering records for a program to set aside lands as open space. You will hear of it at this Town Meeting. Your support is vitally necessary to the land-use program to improve the growth balance of Plymouth.

6. *Neighborhood Ecology Program:* This was only modestly successful due to a luke-warm community response; will result in a new approach in 1972.

Beyond these specific objectives, the Commission was continually swamped with the daily deluge of routine projects, which included the following: active participation in a number of *nuclear energy hearings and meetings, Conservation Night*—an evening of conservation issues at PC High for the public education, *Town Brook Beautification* programs . . . and a full program to improve the stream there (article in '72 warrant), *Ecology Workshop* at Parker River, a program designed to set up a federally sponsored ecology course in Plymouth for the entire county, run by local teachers and the US Dept. Interior, *Haskell Conservation Award,* presentation of *talks and films* to PC High and to many civic and service groups in the area throughout the year, *placement of Christmas trees* on the beach dunes for added protection, activities in re-writing the town *zoning by-laws,* in investigation of some 11 pond complaints, participation in *State and Regional Conservation Association* activities, meetings with the *Regional School Committee* to encourage inclusion of ecology courses at all academic levels, including adult evening courses, etc. etc. etc. . . the work is virtually endless, but so are the rewards.

In 1972 the work load will increase due to additional responsibilities of the Hatch Act, which now comes under

the local jurisdiction of this Commission, and by continued land development in Plymouth, and by added educational duties, and by the continuation of all on-going programs at the same time. One look at the Conservation Articles in the '72 Warrant will attest to our ambitions for 1972.

The Commission comprises of seven dedicated people of broadly balanced interests and experiences, which makes the work very interesting. Two new members have been recently appointed from some twelve applicants and it is encouraging that so many people routinely seek to serve on this Commission when an opening exists.

The Commission acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
ROBERT SHEA, Vice Chairman
WILLIAM B. STEARNS
DONALD BARBIERI
MRS. JEANETTE PIERSON
FRANK BARTLETT
SILAS WADE

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HARBOR COMMITTEE
1971

The Plymouth Harbor Committee submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting:

The Committee held regular and special meetings during the year in order to study, discuss, and make recommendations for appropriate action on problems related to the Plymouth Harbor and adjacent waterfront areas.

The new alterations, repairs and the new bulkhead at the Town Wharf, and the completion of the waterway, bridge, and breakwater, have increased the attractiveness of our waterfront. It is with forgivable pride that this Committee records the completion of the Plymouth Navigation Project (The Breakwater).

The new anchorage basin is almost filled to capacity. Recognized as a major boating center with a protected deep water anchorage, Plymouth Harbor must anticipate greatly increased activity, perhaps in direct proportion to the rapid population growth in the area.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin is being considered for maintenance dredging to an approximate depth of 6 feet. The Basin was dug in 1937.

The construction of a public launching ramp, and a related parking area on the Plymouth shoreline, is still pending.

Amendment of Sub-Section G Fees of Section I, which was approved by the Town Meeting, has been put into effect. The fees of boats moored in dredged areas, including dockage fees, were raised 100%. A new category, known as the Business Fee, relates to business which is carried on directly from the Town Wharf. A charge for tying tenders to the Town floats is also in effect.

The Committee supported in every way possible the efforts of the Harbormaster to improve security in matters under his jurisdiction. The Committee is also studying the problems of water pollution under the State and Federal

Programs.

In the best interest of all concerned, there is no doubt that all facilities must be maintained and improved, fully adequate controls must be continued, and authority for enforcement supported.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE JESSE, Chairman
CHARLES E. WINKLEY, Secretary
ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master
THEODORE R. JESSE
THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.
CHRISTO COLAS
GEORGE A. DAVIS
JOHN TAVARES
FRANCIS P. GASPAR
THOMAS WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD
1971

In 1971, the activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during many special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 A.M. and 1 P.M., Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

On January 25, 1971 Attorney Amedeo Collari was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Alfred Almeida, and served until the Annual Election in March.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 8, 1971, Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected to the Board for a five year term and Mr. Michael F. Babini elected to the three year unexpired term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman and Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, Jr. re-elected Clerk. Mr. Richard F. Withington was appointed to represent the Board on the Plymouth Conservation Commission for one year; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr. reappointed as a Delegate-at-Large to the Town Meeting and as representative to the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District, and Mr. Michael Babini appointed to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee as a representative from the Planning Board.

During the year there was presented for approval under the Subdivision Control Law a total of 12 plans for subdivision. Ten of these, with a total of 875 lots, were approved and endorsed; and two plans, with a total of 146 lots, are pending final action. In addition, 141 plans, involving 501 lots, were submitted under the classification "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board also acted on eleven Zoning Amendment requests for the 1971 Annual Town Meeting.

The Board's study for future action on the development of the Town Wharf Area, which was approved at the

1970 Town Meeting and directed to be accomplished by the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority under a State aided Urban Renewal Program, was negated by a Referendum held on May 22, 1971.

The Board continued the employment of Whitman & Howard, Inc. as Consultants, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions.

The Revision of the Zoning Maps to add dimensions and clarify certain zone separations was accepted at the March Town Meeting and later approved by the Office of the Attorney General.

The March Town Meeting also voted funds for the Revision of the Zoning By-Law which, after interviews with numerous Planning Consulting firms, proved to be insufficient to do the job properly. Additional funds were voted at a Special Town Meeting in October and the firm of Dober, Paddock, Upton & Associates, Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts was employed to handle the revision work.

Some fourteen site plans were reviewed by the Board and the Consulting Engineers from Whitman & Howard, Inc. in accordance with Section V-C-5 of the Zoning By-Law and several approved for construction.

The Board was also very active with the 350th Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Committee relative to the studies for the extension of the Town Brook Park.

The year ended with the presentation of a Preliminary Plan on December 27th, showing the development of more than nine hundred acres of the Raymond property in the southern part of the Town.

It was another very active year for the Board with even greater activity guaranteed for the future due to the accelerated growth of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
ELMER R. HARLOW, JR. Clerk
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.
MICHAEL F. BABINI

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1971, layout plans were made for an alteration of Gunners Exchange Rd., Surrey Drive, a portion of Buzzards Bay Drive, Oar & Line Rd., and a portion of Long Pond Rd. from Clark Rd. to Oar & Line Rd. These layouts were accepted by the Town in 1971, and permanent concrete bounds were set on the new street lines.

A total of eight drainage easement plans on South Meadow Rd. were prepared in connection with the proposed construction of this street under the provisions of Chapter 90.

Other drainage surveys and plans were made at various locations in Town.

Surveys were made of Wareham Rd. and Bourne Rd.

Many engineering reports on various matters were made to your Board.

At the request of the Postmaster, street numbering plans were made for Nathaniel St., Burgess Rd., Morton Park Rd., Summer St., Federal Furnace Rd., and Seven Hills Rd.

Miscellaneous surveying and engineering work was done for various Town Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE
Town Engineer

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ZONING AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Zoning Agent for 1971:

2665	Calls made on Zoning and Planning Requirements
8	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
2	Zoning Violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
62	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and permits
422	Zoning complaints of violations investigated
422	Zoning complaints of violations corrected without court order
0	Zoning complaints of violations to be corrected by court action
6	Trailers inspected

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The care and maintenance of the several cemeteries has been carried out as usual this past year.

We continue to receive compliments on the appearance of our many cemeteries; many times from our friends and neighbors, but just as often from visitors, tourists and people who may have lived here in the past. May we continue to have the foresight in our planning that those who follow us will also receive compliments.

In the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery we have planted approximately two hundred trees. We are planning that each year will see a continuation of this beautification program. We have put sealer on the main roads, hoping to eliminate the more costly project of re-surfacing. In the Oak Grove Cemetery we had a consistent problem of bad drainage in one of the low areas. We have installed three drains which we hope will alleviate this nuisance.

At Burial Hill the Old Hearse House received a "face lifting"—a good coat of paint and the replacement of unsightly cracked window panes. This cemetery will always be one of the main tourists attractions. Winter weather does not deter the interested from reading the epitaphs on these old slate stones. We continue to have these stones encased in granite; choosing each year those that most require attention.

The driveway of the Chiltonville Cemetery has been widened to enable cars to pass, as well as improving the overall appearance. This we were able to accomplish with the cooperation of Plimoth Plantation.

General maintenance was carried on at the Manomet Cemetery under the direction of Mr. Smith. All maintenance being executed from one office has worked out very well, although we find it more expedient to have an outside contractor carry on with the openings.

During September and October the office received many phone calls relating to and in protest to the closing

of the original access road to the White Horse Cemetery. In November a delegation of interested citizens attended a meeting of the Board, to record a united protest. Because of the legal aspects of the situation, this Board was unable to come to any conclusion, other than to turn it over to Mr. Collari, Town Counsel.

No concrete progress has been shown in the development of the Parting Ways Cemetery, but plans are now formulating. We know that another year will show much accomplishment in that area.

The Commissioners would like to express their thanks to all personnel in the department for a job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries and for services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Sechedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
BURTON A. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

REPORT FROM PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
1971

Services to general aviation aircraft continued to increase during 1971, with a new high in gasoline sales of 100,000 gallons. Field maintenance, including snow plowing, grass cutting, and well kept hard topped runways, one being lighted, were kept at the usual high standard known by visiting aircraft. Convenient radio communication continued. The Civil Air Patrol has moved aboard.

The airport and its services, including Major and Minor aircraft repairs, charter flights, pilot training, scenic and historical tours, helicopter services, glider soaring flights as well as the conveniences of a new administration building, repeatedly draw compliments from visitors, and continue to make Plymouth Airport known as one of the finest and most attractive in New England.

A new access road to the administration building, costing the town $1675, but totaling $16,754., with the FAA and the MAC contributing $15,070, was completed. New plans were made for extension of the ramp at the administration building, a total cost project of $23,500.; the town to contribute $2,350. A 20 year Master Plan for the entire airport was started, at a total cost of $27,000 paid for entirely by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission.

The very urgent need for reconstruction of South Meadow Road is being held up due to necessary easements. It is hoped this will be done in 1972. Land development at a very rapid expansion continues to surround the airport.

In general, 1971 was a very good year for the town at Plymouth Airport, and it is the goal of the Commission to further expand, improve and advertise the facilities to the best advantage and interest of the Town of Plymouth.

MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG
PETER D. BARRY
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
ALBERT HOKINSON

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSION

In March, 1971, Commissioner Leo Best submitted his resignation and Selectman David Tarantino was appointed to fill the unexpired term.

During the year, a new sewer line was laid on South Cherry Street, and the Nicks Rock Road, Squanto Road line was completed.

At the Special Town Meeting held October 30, 1971, Town Meeting Members approved extension of the Sewer Line to the new Middle School to be located in the Town Forest, and at the same meeting approval was given to locate a Sewage Disposal Facility in the area of the Highway Barn.

Statistics for 1971

526 million gallons of sewerage processed
27 new permits issued.

SEWER COMMISSION
JAMES L. PIERSON, Chairman
DAVID F. TARANTINO
ALVIN R. TAVARES

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DIRECTORS

President ..... Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President ..... Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk ..... Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer ..... Mr. J. Mason Washburn

Mr. Robert L. Waters
Mrs. David C. Crocker
Mrs. Edward M. Krensky
Mrs. Lee Gregory
Mr. Wesley A. Knight
Mrs. Henry C. Britton
Mr. Earl S. Rose
Mr. Reno L. Zammarchi
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini

The Plymouth Public Library serves the people of Plymouth in the Russell Memorial Building and the Lindens Annex on North Street, and also at the Loring Branch Library located in Cordage Park, North Plymouth. The two libraries list 52,287 books and other single library materials, and subscribe to 114 periodicals and newspapers, all meant for free use by Plymouth residents of all ages.

In 1971 there were 125,637 items taken for use from the two libraries, including 34,464 children's books, 6,849 recordings, and 615 pictures. No count can be made of the number of reference questions that are constantly being answered, nor of the number of patrons who use the libraries' facilities only in the buildings.

Plymouth continues to be well-served by the State Eastern Regional Library System, with books on Interlibrary Loan, films for registered groups, answers to reference problems, and visits by the Regional Bookmobile.

Work with Plymouth children has included several programs of story hours and puppet shows, continuous work with the schools, the preparation of book lists and exhibits, conferences with teachers and parents, and book talks.

Both libraries are benefiting from the lively and colorful exhibits prepared for the bulletin boards by Mrs. Lois M. Wood.

A collection of Large Type books and monthly visits to Nursing Homes help assure that handicapped residents will benefit from the Library.

There were 9,188 officially registered borrowers in our libraries in 1971. 2,860 of this number were under 12 years old. Many more who are not known by name are constantly using our services.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE F. FREELAND
Library Director

REPORT OF THE 350th ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Again, as in 1970, the 350th Anniversary Committee was active throughout 1971. The celebrations that started here on September 12, 1970, continued into 1971, with special events held to commemorate those which occured at Plimoth Plantation in 1621, as well as others that took place in the early years of the Pilgrim settlement.

On January 1, the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School band participated in the Tournament of Roses Parade at Pasadena, California. The idea was originated and the application was made in January of 1970 by John G. Talcott, Jr., Chairman of the 350th Anniversary Committee. Because of the Anniversary and the fact that the Band met the required qualifications, participation was realized to the benefit of all concerned.

On April 15, 1971, a reenactment tableau of the return of the "Mayflower" took place at the waterfront in remembrance of the departure of the ship that brought the Pilgrims, which occured 350 years ago. The significance of this event was that, although the Pilgrim band had been deleted to half its number by deaths through the winter and the captain offered free passage back to England to any of those who wished to return, "*not one went back*"!

On May 19, members of the 350th Anniversary Committee and the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission attended the corn-planting ceremony at the Harlow Old Fort House on Sandwich Street and assisted in publicizing that event which takes place annually under the sponsorship of the Antiquarian Society in Commemoration of the first corn planting by the Pilgrims in 1621, who were assisted by the Indians on that occasion.

It was in May that the Plymouth-Provincetown Celebration Commission became active. This Commission was established by an Act of Congress, on October 21, 1970, in recognition of the 350th Anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Provincetown and Plymouth. It comprised 13 members—4 of the Senate, 4 of the House of

Representatives, and 5 appointed by the President. They were as follows: Senator George D. Aiken, Senator Edward W. Brooke, Senator Edward Kennedy, Senator John O. Pastore, Congressman James A. Burke, Congressman Silvio Conte, Congressman Harold D. Donohue, Congressman Hastings Keith, George C. P. Olsson, Ernest P. Tassinari, Richard D. Buck, Alice J. Hicks, and Burton Kenney.

Of the 5 members appointed by the President, 2 were from Plymouth, with George C. P. Olsson becoming Chairman and Ernest P. Tassinari, Treasurer. Martha Reardon was engaged by the Commission as Executive Director, Elna Hulbert as Executive Secretary, and Leonard Linnehan as Public Relations Director.

Both the Committee and the Commission used the same headquarters and worked together to carry out the purpose of both, which was to develop plans and conduct celebrations for such Anniversary. To carry out the purpose of the Act, $100,000 was appropriated by Congress.

As soon as the Commission became active, much of the remaining program was carried out by the Commission with the cooperation of the Committee. Funds to cover the cost of carrying out the 1971 program came largely from the congressional appropriation. A request for an appropriation from the Town in 1971 was denied. The Committee did realize funds from the sale of commemorative items and from individual contributions; and the County of Plymouth helped by defraying part of the cost of the November 27 parade to the amount of $2021.92. The Committee ended the year in the black.

Title to the Penn-Central Railroad property comprising six acres of land with buildings thereon was acquired on June 17, 1971, in accordance with an agreement reached in 1970. The Committee had made this property available for purchase by the Town of Plymouth at cost. Action taken at the March 1971 Town Meeting was favorable. In subsequent action, however, in the form of a referendum, the action taken at Town Meeting was rescinded. A number of offers have since been made to

buy the property, but no definite decision has been made as to whom or for what purpose it will be sold.

Continuing with the special events put on by the Committee, the next one took place on July 25 in commemoration of the first religious service held ashore at Pulpit Rock, Clark's Island. That service took place on December 20, 1620. Due to the uncertainty of harbor conditions and the cold weather in December, this commemorative service was scheduled during July, with the thought that weather conditions would be more favorable. We did not anticipate adverse conditions which, as it turned out, did deter one boat load of some 40 wishful participants. However, more than 100 people did reach the island, and the service was held and enjoyed by all who witnessed it.

The Massachusetts State Tournament Finals of Little League baseball, held in Plymouth on August 6, 7, and 8, was sponsored by the 350th Anniversary Committee, with the Plymouth Little League acting as hosts. The hosts received many compliments from State and other League officials for the way in which the Tournament was handled and for the condition of the field. Expressions of appreciation were received by the Committee for its participation.

On September 12 and 13, the Committee presented the Bible scholar and teacher, Dr. Derek Prince of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Two evening meetings were held at the Church of the Pilgrimage and a breakfast meeting at the First Baptist Church. The theme for these meetings was "The Spiritual Forces That Shape National Destiny."

The Committee participated in the Pilgrim Fly-in that took place on the weekend of September 23–25, which was scheduled in conjunction with the Anniversary celebration. Special features included an aerial tour of Provincetown, sight-seeing, recreation, and a visit to the new Plymouth nuclear plant.

One of the major educational events of the celebration was a seminar that took place on November 18-20 in Plymouth at the Governor Carver Motor Inn and at the

home of John G. Talcott, Jr., President of the newly formed Plymouth Rock Foundation that sponsored this Thanksgiving Pilgrim Seminar. It attracted 38 representatives of colleges and educational institutions from this country and Canada. The seminar participants included presidents, department heads, and professors from 27 colleges, who gathered here to gain a deeper knowledge and appreciation of the Pilgrims and of the Puritans and Patriots, who followed in their footsteps.

The seminar's purpose was to inspire the Christian leaders in American education and to renew their commitment, as teachers, to perpetuating the Pilgrim heritage as a vital ingredient in the nurture of the nation's youth.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth-Home National Bank, their window was used by the Committee to display gifts made to the Town and to the Committee during the celebration, as well as some of the many commemorative souvenir items, flags, brochures, and publications that were widely distributed during the celebration period. The display was in the bank window from November 19 to December 1.

On Thursday, November 25, Thanksgiving Day, the Committee and the Commission co-sponsored the presentation of "Thanksgiving 1623" in the Myles Standish Room at Memorial Hall. This was a dramatized reenactment of a Pilgrim Sabbath service with a stage setting to represent the interior of the Pilgrims' Old Fort Meeting House. The 1971 presentation was a reduced production of the same titled drama of 1970, which was prepared and directed by Charles H. Wolfe of Duxbury. The reduction allowed three performances on Thanksgiving Day, all of which were well attended and enjoyed.

Also, on Thanksgiving Day, a reception was held at Pilgrim Hall for Alderman Mrs. Dorothy F.W. Innes, Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England, who was in this country from November 19 to December 1, by reason of the Anniversary celebration. The reception was co-sponsored by the Committee and the Pilgrim Society. The Lord Mayor's interest and charm endeared her to the people

who met her—she will long be remembered.

The Thanksgiving parade held on Saturday, November 27, under the direction of Col. George W. Schilling, climaxed the 15-month series of anniversary events in Plymouth. The honorary marshal of the parade was former Governor and Senator Leverett Saltonstall. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was the parade's honorary group, with many fife and drum corps groups, bands, and military units participating.

The Commission carried out a full schedule of events beginning in July with Pilgrim Sabbath service reenactments on Sundays at Plimoth Plantation, with area churches and visitors participating through the summer to Thanksgiving Week. Pilgrim history lectures at Pilgrim Hall began on July 29 and continued through the summer and fall.

On August 29, a reenactment of the Indian Peace Treaty with Massasoit, Chief of the Wampanoag tribe, was held at Plimoth Plantation. Recognition of this occasion was proposed by the 350th Anniversary Committee because this first American peace treaty was scrupulously observed by both the Pilgrims and the Indians for 55 years.

On September 1, the U.S. Army Field Band and Chorus held two out-door concerts at the Plymouth-Carver High School athletic field under co-sponsorship of the Commission and the Spooner Fund. On September 11 and 12, the U.S. Naval Academy crew cruised the shallop from Provincetown to Plymouth—reenacting the Pilgrims' third voyage of exploration.

The Commission sponsored the New England Art/Painting and Sculpture Invitational Show at Provincetown from October 2 through 16 and in the Boston Center for the Arts Cyclorama Building from October 24 through November 6. The Commission also co-sponsored numerous harvest shows and exhibits at Boston and Cordage Park in Plymouth during October. They also held a Pilgrim heritage forum for college youth, with discussions held at the First Unitarian Church, Plymouth, on November 26 and 27.

Another Commission event, the 350th Pilgrim Thanksgiving clambake, was held at the Mayflower Inn, Manomet, with Senator Leverett Saltonstall as toastmaster, and Governor and Mrs. Frances Sargent, the Lord Mayor of Plymouth, England, Commission and Committee members, Wampanoag and Mayflower descendants, Federal and State officials, and others attending.

The Commission finalized its celebration activities with a 17th-century reception at the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., on November 30th.

During this period, many other events were held or co-sponsored by the Commission. Several were related to the American Indian whose people were so important to the peaceful settlement of the Pilgrims. There were other exhibits and receptions, one of the latter being for Plymouth's Dr. Robert M. Bartlett, whose new book, "The Pilgrim Way", was released from the publisher in November.

The Commission had a map published of early Pilgrim and Indian trails of Old Plymouth Colony with historical information on the towns that made up the Colony. This map was widely distributed, especially to schools in the "Old Plymouth Colony" area.

The celebration and Plymouth were given much publicity by newspapers, magazines, radio, television, and by lectures here and elsewhere. The large quantities of commemorative items distributed will, for the most part, be momentos of Plymouth and the Pilgrims for many years.

During the year, both the Committee and the Commission took an active part, along with other Town organizations, in the Town Brook project. The following quotation is from the recent Town Brook Study Report made by an Environmental Action Team. "Because of the rich resources in this Plymouth valley, the Pilgrims chose the land adjacent to Town Brook in 1620 as the location for their colony. Homes were built along the slopes of the Brook, and the stream itself serves as a source of water, herring, and thatch. Over the years, the functions of Town

Brook changed, leaving a rich historical heritage. Today, Town Brook is characterized by four mill ponds, a series of dams, old mill sites, herring ladders, and considerable conservation area which all form the beginnings of a green space system through the Town of Plymouth."

It is our hope that some of the recommendations in this report will become a reality so that the green spaces along the Brook will be retained in their natural state for public enjoyment.

Again, the Committee expresses its sincere thanks to the Selectmen, the County Commissioners, Town departments, especially the Park Department, the Police Department, and the custodians at Memorial Hall, the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association, and to the many organizations, retail outlets, and individuals for their generous help and cooperation in planning and carrying out the celebration.

During the planning and celebration period, our activities brought us in contact with many people who are interested in the Pilgrim heritage, our historic sites, and artifacts. This interest plays an important part in the Town's economy. If, however, because of the Anniversary celebration, Americans have a greater realization of the relationship between the Pilgrims' religious faith and convictions, and the formation of the American Republic, with its unique emphasis on individual character, self-government, a fundamental written Constitution, and a private enterprise economy—then the efforts put into the celebration have indeed been worthwhile and most rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN G. TALCOTT, JR., Chairman
ROBERT M. BARTLETT, D.D., Vice-Chairman
LAURIS J. BRADBURY, Vice-Chairman & Treasurer
VICTOR A. SHIFF, Secretary
ERNEST P. TASSINARI, Treasurer to 5/10/71

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL GARAGE BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Plymouth Garage was completed and accepted by the Town on May 15, 1971.

After acceptance by the Town, several items that needed repairing or replacement were discovered.

The main items were: cemet floor of garage heaved in one area, fasteners for the fiber glass light panels in the west wall were of the wrong type causing the panels to become loose.

All work on and in the Garage is guaranteed for one year from date of completion.

The contractor has been notified of these faults and has agreed to repair them.

CARL C. GROETZINGER
PAUL W. HACHEY
JAMES R. KRITZMACHER
RONALD W. MCINTOSH
JOHN PETRELL, JR.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR 1971

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

At the writing of this report the Housing Authority is about to invite bids for the construction of duplex houses for large families of low income, at four sites in the town, namely Prince Street, Seaview Street, South and Wood Streets, and South Street at Braley Lane. There will be six duplex houses, providing for twelve families.

As we reported last year, we had expected to lease 25% of units now under private construction on Samoset Street, called Algonquin Heights. Unfortunately, state funds for leased housing have dried up, at least temporarily, and there is some doubt about our financial ability to lease the apartments. We have, accordingly, applied for federal funds for the same purpose. If, in fact, we can obtain these fifty apartments for sub-letting, we expect to relieve the housing shortage for less-well-off families in Plymouth.

We continue to administer forty veterans' apartments, one hundred ten for the elderly and seven leased units. The town meeting of 1971 approved the building of a further project for the elderly and preliminary work is now being done on that.

The most significant changes in our management program during the past year represent keeping up with inflation. Single elderly persons with incomes of $3500 per year or less, and couples with $4000 per year or less, are now eligible for public housing—an increase of $1000 in the limits. Veterans with large families are eligible with incomes up to $7000.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200–1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–DECEMBER 31, 1971

ASSETS

Administration Fund	$8,912.55	
Administration Fund Savings	14,587.75	
Petty Cash	25.00	$23,525.30
Accounts Receivable–Sundry	8,571.66	
Accounts Receivable–Tenants'	745.50	
Accounts Receivable–State Aid	6,109.04	15,426.20
Debt Service Trust Fund	668.32	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00	2,668.32
Prepaid Insurance		910.57
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	182,000.00	265,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$307,530.39

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		476.55
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	182,000.00	265,000.00
Matured Interest & Principal	9,491.05	
Debt Serv. Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,668.32	
Operating Reserve	10,102.92	38,737.30
Net Income		3,316.54
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$307,530.39

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667–C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Administration Fund	566.03	
Administration Fund Savings	77,200.66	
Petty Cash	25.00	77,791.69
Accounts Receivable–Tenants'	2.00	
Accounts Receivable–Sundry	383.00	
Accounts Receivable–200–1	476.55	861.55
Prepaid Insurance		2,740.50
Development Costs	1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	131,000.00	1,369,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,450,393.74

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	221.30	
State Withholding Taxes	107.40	328.70
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less: Notes Retired	131,000.00	1,369,000.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents		6.00
Matured Interest & Principal		659.45
Debt Service Reserve	27,652.00	
Operating Reserve	60,994.68	88,646.68
Net Income		(8,247.09)
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,450,393.74

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET—December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Development Fund	43,692.03
Investments	350,000.00
Development Costs	11,667.97
TOTAL ASSETS	$405,360.00

LIABILITIES

Accrued Interest	5,360.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$405,360.00

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707–1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET–December 31, 1971

ASSETS

Cash	1,572.98
Accounts Receivable– Sundry	22.20
Accounts Receivable– Tenants'	38.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$1,633.18

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	2,000.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	100.00
State Aid Receivable	8,167.91
Net Deficit	(8,634.73)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$1,633.18

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Annual Report—1971

During the past year, Joseph Stefani, who has been a member of the Commission since shortly after its inception, decided not to run for re-election at the expiration of his term. The Commission has lost an experienced, devoted, public official who has been instrumental in affecting many of the advances in the various departments under our jurisdiction.

Chester Motyka was elected to the Committee, in March, 1971. He came to us after experience on the Finance Commission, which he served as chairman for the past year. At the special town meeting, the town representatives voted to petition the legislature to increase our Commission from a membership of three to five.

There have been some changes in the secretarial personnel, and it is obvious there will have to be an increase in the number of secretarial help due to the demands of federal and state governments and the accumulating pile of paper work. It is anticipated that the present office of the commission will be enlarged when the Building Inspector moves to new quarters on the third floor of the town office building.

The Police Department is one regular patrolman short of its normal complement. We anticipate asking for at least five additional regular patrolmen and one sergeant at the next regular town meeting. Unfortunately, there has been a slight increase in the total number of arrests in the year 1971 as compared to the year 1970. It is interesting to note that there has been a slight decrease in the number of crimes committed in the town of Plymouth during the year 1971. It is anticipated that we may need an additional cruiser, and there has been some discussion concerning purchasing a motor scooter for use in waterfront patrol and parking meter violations.

The equipment of the Fire Department was augmented by the delivery of our new ladder truck. One new forest fire truck was also delivered in 1971. We were

unfortunate in that the forest fire which raged in the Manomet area resulted in physical injuries to eight of our fire fighters. Two men had to be treated at the Shrine Burn Center in Boston. After definitive surgery and a long recovery, they have been able to return to regular duty. The remaining fire fighters that were involved fortunately not seriously, were restored to their work duties in a minimal length of time. Damage to the equipment has been repaired and all units are back ready for action. It will be necessary to increase the permanent fire fighter personnel because of the change in total work hours. We have been fortunate that no serious conflagration has happened and the state of equipment and personnel are at maximum level of efficiency.

The new dog pound in Manomet has been a welcome addition to our public buildings. The facilities for housing stray dogs are optimum, and considering the number of dogs licensed during 1971, we have had a small percentage of complaints.

The various inspectors involved with buildings all report a marked increase in the number of permits issued in 1971. There has been a striking increase in new construction. It is obvious that the population has increased along with the increase in new dwellings that have been erected.

The Health Department has some changes in the secretarial personnel. Our greatest problem has been the necessity to convert Cedarville into a sanitary landfill dump. We are required by court order to submit engineering plans for the construction and alteration of the Cedarville dump. We are still faced with the long term necessity of enlarging the area at the South Street dump and we are negotiating with the County Commissioners for an extension of land beyond the present area which is now being used. It is gratifying to note that the various immunization clinics have practically wiped out infectious disease such as polio, measles, german measles, mumps, diptheria, whooping cough, and tetanus. We shall continue to maintain an aggressive clinic program so that future

generations will be spared the morbidity and mortality that was so prevalent in the past with these diseases.

The Sealer of Weights and Measures reports that there were very few violations from consumers concerning the commodities they purchase.

The Commission of Public Safety wishes to thank the heads of all departments for their loyalty and cooperation, and we also extend our thanks to all the personnel within our various departments who have always shown themselves to be faithful in their endeavors and honest in their fulfillments of their tasks.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER MOTYKA, Chairman
HYMAN DUBY, M.D.
PAUL WITHINGTON

RESPONSE	
Still Alarms	405
Box Alarms	133
Rescue & Resuscitator Calls	57
Malicious False Alarms	65
Radio Alarms	12
Mutual Aid Alarms	9
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES	
Hose (footage used)	
¾"	18,550
1 1/8"	2,450
1½"	9,220
2½"	18,225
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,115
MILEAGE (fire duty only)	4,195
FIRE LOSSES	
Buildings: Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$382,700
Estimated Loss	$150,600
Insurance Carried (as reported)	$2,058,550
Insurance Paid (as reported)	$141,425
INSPECTIONS	
Mercantile	534
Schools	32
Kindergartens	24
Nursing and Rest Homes	27
Hospital	5
Churches and Church Property	39
Hotels and Inns	20
Oil Burners	120
All Other	93
Total Inspections	894
Investigations	11
Complaints Regulated	15

COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL	
Permanent Force	95
Call Force	94
OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	164
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	24
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	221
Extinguishers Refilled	117

All hose in department pressure tested.

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Number of Alarms	319
Radio Alarms	54
Mutual Aid Alarms	7
Dump Fires	52
Mileage (fire duty only)	2,785
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	268,080
Hose (footage used)	
1 1/8 "	49,930
1½"	4,050
Total Acres Burned	257½
Largest Fire: East Line of Reservation	165 A.

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOLLOWING ARE THE REPORTS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE POLICE DIVISION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1971

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
John P. Hanson, Jr.
George I. Pearson

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Jospeh A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Lawrence J. Mansfield
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Ronald E. Ledo
Dennis J. Carreiro (Resigned)
Joseph B. Monteiro, Jr.
Thomas R. May, Jr.

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr.
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci
Robert P. Green
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Raymond J. Henrion, Jr. (Resigned)
Don W. Ireland
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney
Alfred C. Martin
Nicholas C. Palumbo
Frances E. Phenner
Richard J. Silva
Joseph G. Souza
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira
Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Cecilia M. Haskins
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Dena Detrani
Pauline G. Detrani
Anita Scagliarini
Genevieve L. Bresnahan

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Agnes E. Basinski (Resigned)
Jr. Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
William Gault
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	44	3	47	18	29
February	34	6	40	19	21
March	75	9	84	40	44
April	85	5	90	47	43
May	89	8	97	56	41
June	168	14	182	99	83
July	147	18	165	87	78
August	143	6	149	60	89
September	100	10	110	59	51
October	100	5	105	51	54
November	98	10	108	73	35
December	90	8	98	68	30
	1173	102	1275	677	598

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Total
Assault & Battery	31	1	32
Assault By Means of a Dangerous Weapon	4	0	4
Assault & Battery on a Police Officer	8	0	8
Attempted Larc. of a Flag	1	0	1
A.W.O.L.	1	0	1
Annoying Phone Calls	3	0	3
Attempt to Commit Larceny	3	0	3
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit A Misdemeanor	10	0	10
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit a Felony	35	0	35
B&E DT & Larc.–$100.00	7	0	7
Carrying False I.D. Card	1	0	1
Drunkenness	214	12	226
Disturbing the Peace	49	4	53
Conspiracy to Viol. Narc. Drug Law	4	1	5

Disturbance in a School Building	2	0	2
B&E DT & Larceny+$100.00	2	0	2
Evading Taxi Fare	1	0	1
Escapee	12	0	12
Attempted Rape	1	0	1
Contemptuous Use of American Flag	1	0	1
Carrying Loaded Revolver w/o Permit	1	0	1
B&E in a M.V. w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Illegal Possession Narcotic Drug	22	2	24
Illegal Possession Hypo Syringe	2	0	2
Furnishing Narcotic Drugs	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drug	1	0	1
Insanity	11	4	15
Indecent Exposure	1	0	1
Larceny + $100.00	6	0	6
Larceny of Automobile	4	0	4
Larceny by False Pretense	8	1	9
Larceny - $100.00	12	1	13
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	25	3	28
Larceny in a Building	20	0	20
Malicious Injury to Personal Prop. + $150.00	1	0	1
Minor Transportiong Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	7	1	8
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	24	2	26
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	11	0	11
Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Malicious Injury to Property - $15.00	3	0	3

Malicious Injury to Power Lines & Equipment	5	0	5
Non Support	8	0	8
Non Payment of Fine	6	0	6
Knowingly Present Where Narcotics Found	18	4	22
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	5	1	6
Possession Narcotics with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Burglar Tools	11	0	11
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	6	0	6
Rape	2	0	2
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Robbery, Armed	3	0	3
Receiving Stolen Property	15	0	15
Runaway	2	1	3
Using Motor Vehicle w/o Authority	17	0	17
Uttering	3	1	4
Unlawfully Giving Away Narcotic Drug	2	0	2
Weapon, Possession of a Dangerous	6	0	6
Violation of Probation	4	0	4
Trespassing	5	3	8
Unlawful Possession Hypo Syringe	1	0	1
Unlawful Sale Narcotic Drug	13	0	13
Knowingly Present Where Narcotics Kept	3	0	3
Violation Narcotic Laws	1	0	1
Forgery	2	0	2
Manslaughter	4	0	4
	702	46	748

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

	Males	Females	Totals
Allowing Improper Person to Operate	3	0	3
Attaching Plates	8	0	8
Failing to Stop for Red Light	2	0	2
No Current Inspection Sticker	11	1	12
Leaving Scene after Causing Prop. Damage	8	1	9
Operating w/o License	29	3	32
Operating to Endanger	61	5	66
Operating Under Influence	32	5	37
Going Wrong Way on 1–Way Street	1	0	1
Speeding	165	26	191
Operating Unregistered M.V.	15	0	15
Operating Uninsured M.V.	13	0	13
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	16	0	16
Failing to Keep to Right	18	3	21
No License in Possession	22	4	26
No Registration in Possession	22	4	26
Failing to Display Red Lights rear of M.V.	0	1	1
Failing to Display Numberplates	2	0	2
Operating After Suspension of License	9	0	9
Operating after Revocation	8	0	8
Operating w/o Corrective Lenses	1	0	1
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	7	0	7
Carrying Passenger, Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Minor Trans. Alco. In M.V.	4	0	4

Passing When View Obstructed	1	0	1
Allowing Excessive Smoke to Escape	3	0	3
Operating w/o Protective Helmet	2	0	2
Operating w/o Lights	1	0	1
Not Displaying Rear Numberplate	1	0	1
Operating Wrong Way on Highway	1	0	1
No Taillights	1	0	1
Operating Motorcycle w/o Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop	1	1	2
Leaving Scene of Accident, Personal Injury	2	0	2
	472	54	526

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	3	0	3
Obstructing Passage for Foot Passengers	0	1	1
Runaway	2	1	3
Operating w/o License	7	2	9
Assault & Battery	4	0	4
Stubborn Child	1	4	5
Using M.V. w/o Authority	7	0	7
Larceny - $100.00	5	0	5
B&E in M.V. w/Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	1	0	1
B&E DT & Larc. -$100.00	9	0	9

Malicious Injury to Real Property	6	0	6
Receiving Stolen Property	1	0	1
Unarmed Robbery	1	0	1
Larc. from Person	2	0	2
Assault w/Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Speeding	2	0	2
No License in Possession	1	0	1
Drunkenness	6	0	6
Operating Under the Influence	2	0	2
Operating to Endanger	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered M.V.	3	0	3
Operating Uninsured M.V.	3	0	3
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	2	0	2
Disturbance in a School Building	2	0	2
Possession Dangerous Weapon	2	0	2
Knowingly Being Present Where Narcotics Kept	0	1	1
Disturbing the Peace	1	4	5
B&E NT w/Intent to Commit A Felony	11	0	11
Larc. in a Building	9	0	9
Possession Burglar Tools	1	0	1
Carrying a Passenger on Learner's Permit on M.C.	1	0	1
Allowing Excessive Smoke to Escape	1	0	1
Larc. + $100.00	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	1	0	1
Contemptuous Use American Flag	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Narcotic Drug	1	0	1
B&E DT w/ Intent to Commit A Felony	9	0	9

Minor Transportating Alcoholic Beverage on Person	4	0	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	1	0	1
	119	13	132

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Plymouth County House of Correction	31
Filed	63
Fines	408
Dismissed	97
Nol Prosses	3
Appeal Cases	82
Barnstable House of Correction	3
T.O.T. Charlestown P.D.	4
Released	100
Youth Service Board	6
Turned over to Parents	3
Bound over to Grand Jury	41
Probation	88
T.O.T. Scituate P.D.	1
T.O.T. Boston P.D.	5
T.O.T. Hanover P.D.	1
T.O.T. Provincetown P.D.	3
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	1
Suspended Sentences	10
T.O.T. Abington P.D.	1
Not Guilty	60
T.O.T. Wareham P.D.	1
Taunton State Hospital	13
T.O.T. Bellingham P.D.	1
Defaulted	15
No Probable Cause	1
Continued w/o Finding	13
T.O.T. North Attleboro P.D.	2
T.O.T. Barnstable P.D.	1
T.O.T. Duxbury P.D.	2
Continued for Disposition	119

T.O.T. Marshfield P.D.	3
T.O.T. Halifax P.D.	1
T.O.T. Bourne P.D.	1
Boston State Hospital	1
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	1
T.O.T. Hanson P.D.	1
T.O.T. Superior Court	53
T.O.T. Orleans P.D.	6
Filed w/o Finding	19
T.O.T. Kingston P.D.	7
T.O.T. Air Force Police	1
T.O.T. Quincy P.D.	1
	1275

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	3512
Auto Accidents Investigated	435
Prisoners detained for Other Departments	222
Summonses served for other Departments	245
Summonses (no-fix) issued (Parking)	2174
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	188
Bank Alarms (False)	15
Burglar Alarms	353
Fatal Accidents Investigated	11
Street Lights reported out	3
Doors found unlocked	235
Sudden Deaths	31
Fire Alarms (False)	36
Fire Alarms	99
Messages delivered (Emergency)	96
Stolen Cars	142
Stolen Cars Recovered	141
Local Summonses Served	632
Missing Persons	87
Missing Persons located	67
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	140
Emergency Trips to Hospital	313
Complaints to Dog Officer	71
Complaints to Highway Department	124

Complaints to Water Department	33
Complaints to Tree Department	13
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.	12
Complaints to Conservation Officer	4
Complaints to Health Department	1
Drownings	6
Plane Crash Investigated	1
Houses Checked	129
Cottages Checked	1503
Dogs Injured	70
Dogs Killed	17
Breakdown of Accidents:	
Property	194
Personal Property	174
Personal	14
Fatal	11
Pedestrian	20
Truck	6
Bicycle	6
Motorcycle	10
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	435

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS:

Types:	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$14.25
Revolver Licenses	$845.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	$367.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	$4.99
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	$690.00
Amount of Fines	$8930.00
Accident reports & copies of reports on Copymaker	$2218.76
Photography	$35.00
	$13,105.00

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser No. 1	36,976
Cruiser No. 2	30,282
Cruiser No. 3	54,609
Cruiser No. 4	66,795
Cruiser No. 5	81,088
Cruiser No. 6	23,994
Cruiser No. 7	8,510
TOTAL MILEAGE	302,254

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED	$72,980.06
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED	$7,685.97

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA

Chief of Police

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ANNUAL REPORT—1971

New Construction	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	476	$9,071,670
Summer Dwellings	35	344,800
Multi-family Dwellings	27	3,208,600
Detached Two-Family Dwellings	4	69,200
Residential Garages	16	38,992
Commercial Garage	1	100,000
Storage Buildings	17	18,555
Stables	2	450
Comfort Stations	2	10,000
Swimming Pools	7	19,500
Elevator	1	41,873
Greenhouse	2	1,700
Mercantile Buildings—Standish Plaza	3	660,000
Transmitter Building	1	250
Cement Slab	1	2,500
Pilgrim Society-Sanitary Build.	1	5,000
Plymouth Industrial Corporation	1	65,000
Boston Edison-Shop	1	20,000
Town of Plymouth Buildings	6	
Intermediate School		5,225,000
Water Tank-Stafford St.		200,000
Water Tank-Manomet Road		103,600
Pumping Station		6,000
Mechanic Training Garage		32,000
Six Classrooms-Manomet Elementary School		170,000
TOTAL	604	$19,414,690
Cash Receipts		6,160

Alterations	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	116	$409,000
Summer Dwellings	58	144,387
Multi-Family Dwellings	9	93,500
Detached Two-Family Dwellings	3	36,500

Residential Garages	7	12,800
Greenhouses	2	2,500
Office Buildings	6	219,200
Commercial Stores	8	35,950
Restaurants	8	48,000
Motels	2	12,500
Storage Buildings	1	2,000
Girl's Camp	1	1,500
Colonial Candle	1	5,000
Salvation Army Church	1	16,000
Manomet Bird Observatory	1	9,000
New England Tel. & Tel. Building	1	355,000
Radio Station	1	5,200
	Total	$1,408,037
Demolitions	17	
	243	
Cash Receipts		$1,340

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS
1971

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
January	25	$428,773
February	19	270,950
March	36	565,900
April	72	1,726,095
May	50	896,786
June	58	938,192
July	79	1,604,100
August	59	1,119,345
September	61	1,799,050
October	39	625,799
November	75	8,783,900
December	31	655,800
TOTAL	604	$19,414,690

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS
1971

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Build.	Estimated Cost
January	6	$36,800
February	15	111,875
March	12	26,000
April	30	124,650
May	19	68,150
June	28	76,477
July	29	426,025
August	24	70,410
September	30	58,200
October	23	126,650
November	25	252,900
December	10	29,900
TOTAL	243	$1,408,037

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Building Inspector

72 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured
22 Buildings found under construction without a permit (Warning given, no court action)
10 Dumbwaiters inspected (State Law)
31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
2 Moving Stairways (State Law)
3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
8 Nursing Homes Inspected
8 Schools inspected with State Inspector
20 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
6 Inspections made of House fires with structural damage
141 Form A Plans received comprising 501 new building lots
12 Form B Plans received comprising 1021 new building lots

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH –1971

Annual Report to the Commission of Public Safety and the Townspeople of Plymouth.

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

Dangerous Disease Report:

Chicken Pox	123
Dog Bites	63
Hepatitis – Infectious	5
Measles	2
Meningitis	3
Mumps	3
Scarlet Fever	4
Tuberculosis	5
Malaria	1
Salmonellosis	3
Others	5

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	1735
Gas	901
Burial	317
Milk	107
Oleo	48
Methyl Alcohol	24
Stables	50
Eating and Drinking Establishments	83
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	31
Day CAre Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	2
Milk Pasturization	1
Massage	1
Sewage Disposal Construction, Installers	69

Retail Stores	29
Bottling	1
Motels	23
Camps	12
Cabins	3
Swimming Pools	5
Trailer Parks	3

Inspections:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

Permits for New Systems	578
Permits for Repairs	28
Sewage Permits Issued	606
Final Sewage Inspections	379

Environmental Health Inspections

Nuisance Complaints Investigations	173
Dump Inspections	242
Eating and Drinking Establishments	211
Water Supplies and Samples	95
Milk Samples	27
Camps and Trailer Parks	48
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	23
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	97
Markets	79
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	72
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	46

Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings

Miscellaneous Inspections	135

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	247
Stables Inspected	48
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	152
Dairies Inspected	1
Dogs Quarantined	42

Clinics
Frank J. Abate, Jr. M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health OFfice	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles, Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	542
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	274
Mobile Unit (number of chest X-Rays)	812
School Tine Test	1401
Foodhandlers Certificates	702
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1149
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	67
Immunizations at Well Child Conferences	43

Dental Clinic
Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. – F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

The School Dentists recommend Flouridation of our Public Water Supply as the most effective method of inhibiting tooth decay in the teeth of the school children.

Examinations	4371
Pre-School examinations	299
Treatments (fillings, extractions)	155
Completed Cases	23
Amount received for Clinical Services Rendered	$107.80
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	$35.60

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Jr. Plumbing Inspector

LeRoy Sampson, Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	1571
Miles Traveled	8711
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	25

Gas

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector

Andrew Rae, Jr. Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	962
Non-Compliance Notices Issued	80

Cash Receipts

Plumbing Permits	$8863.50
Gas Permits	$5570.50
Licenses	$877.50

Respectifully submitted
RICHARD R. O'KEEFE, R.S.
Director of Health

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Mileage	6,650
Strays	217
Complaints Investigated	93
Injured Dogs taken to Veterinarian	11
Dogs Rescued	1
Dogs Sent to Harvard	0
Dogs Destroyed	0
Dogs Sold	93
Dogs Licensed up to December 31, 1971	1,721

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

1,161 Wiring permits issued in 1971
506 New construction
655 Remodeling, Alterations, etc.
Total receipts for 1971 $13,652.50

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

David A. Montanari, Sealer

Weighing and Measuring Devices Inspected:	
Tested	387
Adjusted	42
Sealed	380
Not Sealed	3
Condemned	4
Fees collected for sealing and turned in to the Town Treasurer: $848.50	
Inspections made where no fee is collected:	
Schools, Town-owned equipment, etc.	17
Weighing of commodities packaged for sale:	
Tested	1175
Correct	940
Underweight	48
Overweight	187

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID A. MONTANARI,
Sealer

1971 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The 117th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1971.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 40.76 inches, which is about 5-inches less than the annual average. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 102.97 feet compared to 104.47 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,037,850,700 gallons which would have been much greater had water restrictions not been in force from July 1 to September 9, 1971.

The prolonged cold spell during the past winter was one of the coldest on record and caused many freeze-ups, 107 of which the Water Department was able to thaw out.

The Rockey Hill High Service System, with a pumping station located at the intersection of Rocky Hill Road and Warren Avenue, a one-million gallon tank on the Pine Hills, and 5,290 feet of 12-inch water mains, was put in operation on July 2, 1971, thus relieving one of the worst pressure problems in Town.

We wish to thank the water takers on Rocky Hill Road for their patience and kind understanding prior to the new service going into operation, when many of them had little or no water at all.

With the great amount of building throughout the Town and the fast rise in land value, it is imperative for us to continue our exploration and testing for good ground-water sources, purchase the necessary land and develop the well sites as needed.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $346,497.01.

TABLE SHOWING NEW CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION SIZE, AND COST OF PIPE AND ACCESSORIES LAID DURING THE YEAR 1971

Location	Feet	Size	Cost to Town	Remarks
South Meadow Road	1,215	12" A.C.	$7,229.91	
Old Schoolhouse Road	806	6" A.C.		By Developer
South Street	793	8" A.C.	$3,910.87	
Vinebrook Road	878	8" A.C.	$3,464.00	
North Hill Road	720	8" A.C.		By Developer
West Hill Road	355	8" A.C.		By Developer
Lantern Lane	860	8" A.C.		By Developer
Duck Hill Lane	440	8" A.C.		By Developer
Musket Road	2,400	8" A.C.		By Developer
Brook Road	936	8" C.I.	$5,176.94	
Chipmunk Lane	540	8" A.C.		By Developer
Tavern Path	1,150	8" A.C.		By Developer
Lamp Lighters Lane	780	8" A.C.		By Developer
Bay Colony Park	2,890	8" A.C.		By Developer
Warren Ave.– State Road	6,024	12" C.I.	$80,867.23	
Heather Drive	2,450	8" A.C.		By Developer
Savin Road	880	8" A.C.		By Developer

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population, 20,081 (Summer Population 4,700 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.
By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.

Mode of supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year: 4pts,

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	722,057,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	62,575,700 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	135,498,000 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	117,720,000 gals.
Total Pumping	1,037,850,700 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 148,895,600 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average static head: 94.0 ft.
Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 20,081 (Summer population 24,700 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 17,500

Total consumption for the year, 1,037,850,700 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,843,426 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 162

Gallons per day to each tap, 446

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, and Asbestos-cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 24,817 feet.

Discontinued, 4,200 feet.

Total now in use, 124 miles, 3,367 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, $39.91

Number of leaks per mile, 0.22.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 3 miles, 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 813 public and 71 private.

Stop gates added, 44; discontinued, 3; number now in use, 1,636.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 20 miles, 4,872 feet.

Service taps added, 319; discontinued, 9.

Total now in use, 6,381.

Average length of service, 21 feet.

Average cost per service, $97.00.

Meters added, 262.

Number now in use, 5,558.

Percentage of services metered, 87.1 percent.

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
ARTHUR ADDYMAN, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
FERDINAND T. EMOND
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT
January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$9.90	Collected	$9.90

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$9.70	Collected	$9.70

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement REscinded	$21.97	Collected	$21.97

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	$79.10	Collected	$79.10

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$4,149.71	Collected	$308.40
Abatements Rescinded	122.82	Abatements	3,976.13
Refunds	12.00		
	$4,284.53		$4,284.53

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$7,155.74	Collected	$978.62
Refunds	358.56	Abatements	336.83
		Uncollected	6,198.85
	$7,514.30		$7,514.30

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$117,760.58	Collected	$152,870.95
Warrants	61,684.69	Abatements	22,251.82
Refunds	8,538.38	Uncollected	12,860.88
	$187,983.65		$187,983.65

1967 Personal Property

Uncollected	$725.03	Uncollected	$725.03

1968 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,157.91	Collected	$86.40
Refunds	2.88	Uncollected	1,074.39
	$1,160.79		$1,160.79

1969 Personal Property

Uncollected	$1,722.08	Collected	$208.98
Refunds	34.81	Uncollected	1,547.91
	$1,756.89		$1,756.89

1971 Real Estate

Warrants	$4,810,729.14	Collected	$4,198,020.08
Refunds	23,705.36	Abatements	264,069.45
		Tax Title	17,542.73
		Taxes in Litigation	2,042.14
		Uncollected	352,760.10
	$4,834,434.50		$4,834,434.50

1971 Water Liens – Added to Taxes

Warrants	$30,145.68	Collected	$15,721.35
Refunds	119.27	Abatements	140.35
		Tax Title	705.26
		Taxes in Litigation	36.52
		Uncollected	13,661.47
	$30,264.95		$30,264.95

1967 Water Rates

Uncollected	$107.89	Abatements	$107.89

1968 Water Rates

Uncollected	$178.42	Abatements	$178.42

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	$23,235.41	Collected	$17,036.29
Refunds	359.37	Added to Taxes	6,048.63
		Abatements	493.86
		Uncollected	16.00
	$23,594.78		$23,594.78

1969 Water Services

Uncollected	$720.00	Collected	$515.00
Refunds	4.00	Added to Taxes	201.00
		Abatements	8.00
	$724.00		$724.00

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	$146,125.05	Collected	$155,432.04
Uncollected	41,441.09	Abatements	5,686.41
Refunds	582.40	Added to Taxes	23,551.05
		Uncollected	3,479.04
	$188,148.54		$188,148.54

1970 Water Services

Warrant	$2,896.00	Collected	$5,166.00
Uncollected	2,812.00	Abatements	177.00
Refunds	12.00	Added to Taxes	345.00
		Uncollected	32.00
	$5,720.00		$5,720.00

1970 Personal Property

Uncollected	$12,521.65	Collected	$11,066.03
Refunds	294.70	Abatements	227.63
		Uncollected	1,522.69
	$12,816.35		$12,816.35

1968 Real Estate

Disclaimer	$9.28	Abatement	$9.28

1969 Real Estate

Uncollected	$111.78	Tax Title	$111.78
Disclaimer	9.72	Abatement	9.72
	$121.50		$121.50

1970 Real Estate

Uncollected	$309,020.98	Collected	$283,605.59
Refunds	9,277.18	Abatements	8,190.70
Disclaimer	8.84	Tax Title	9,955.96
		Taxes in Litigation	2,258.62
		Uncollected	14,296.13
	$318,307.00		$318,307.00

1970 Water Liens—Added to Taxes

Uncollected	$7,416.42	Collected	$7,232.42
		Abatements	64.00
		Tax Title	88.00
		Taxes in Litigation	32.00
	$7,416.42		$7,416.42

1971 Farm Animal Excise

Warrant	$1.50	Collected	$1.50

1971 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$13,740.00	Collected	$13,740.00

1971 Personal Property

Warrants	$2,656,938.55	Collected	$2,637,212.22
Refunds	1,274.24	Abatements	4,897.05
		Uncollected	16,103.52
	$2,658,212.79		$2,658,212.79

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$736,855.60	Collected	$555,997.15
Refunds	7,231.67	Abatements	85,413.08
		Uncollected	102,677.04
	$744,087.27		$744,087.27

1971 Water Rates

Warrants	$136,053.86	Collected	$111,905.36
Refunds	42.41	Abatements	858.63
		Uncollected	23,332.28
	$136,096.27		$136,096.27

1971 Water Services

Warrant	$36,606.00	Collected	$34,733.00
Refunds	125.00	Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	1,873.00
	$36,731.00		$36,731.00

HAROLD W. BAKER
Town Collector

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1972
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1972
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 - 746-0605 - 746-1959

School Physicians:
Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurse
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., Coordinator of Nursing Services
Mrs. Jane Montanari, Elementary

Telephones:
746-6500 - Intermediate
746-2442 - Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi – Telephone – 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance
Chester F. Downie – Telephone – 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone – 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist – Telephone – 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 5-8) – Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal
Miss Vera Cleaves, Vice Principal

St. Peter's (5th Grade)
Mr. Sumner Brown, Head Teacher – Telephone – 746-7217

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone – 746-1661 – Oak Street Schools
Telephone – 746-0708 – Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone – 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone – 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone – 746-1097

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1972 - 1973

Opens:	Closes:
September 6, 1972	December 22, 1972
January 2, 1973	February 15, 1973
February 20, 1973	April 13, 1973
April 23, 1973	June 19, 1973

School Holidays

October 9, Columbus Day
October 23, Veterans Day
November 10, Teachers Convention
May 28, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m.	No school for the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, Grades 5-8
8:15 a.m.	No morning session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring
12:15 p.m.	No afternoon session for Grades 1-4 inclusive, and Grade 5 at Cold Spring

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 a.m.
Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$325,828.80	
Aid to member towns of Regional Districts	54,299.21	
Transportation	101,358.00	
Special Class	72,725.34	
Vocational Transportation and Tuition	6,812.00	
From Other Sources:		
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,555.26	
Tuition	1,023.12	
State Wards	514.08	
		$564,115.81

Expenditures

ADMINISTRATION		
Salaries:		
Supt. Asst. Supts. and Business Mgr.	49,825.26	
Office Secretaries	11,867.09	
Expenses:		
School Committee Expense	410.70	
Office Supplies	1,955.16	
Professional Books	630.53	
Auto Allowance	267.48	
Travel Expense – Asst. Supt.	495.28	
In-state Travel	106.21	
Other Expenses	345.86	
		65,903.57
OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL		836.66

INSTRUCTION

Salaries:		
Principals' Salaries	82,422.75	
Principals' Secretaries' Salaries	30,814.62	
Teachers' Salaries	1,257,149.95	
Substitute Teachers	21,543.50	
Home Instruction	2,089.50	
Intramurals	3,953.75	
Summer Recreation Program	1,917.00	
Headstart	10,054.20	
Teacher Aides	27,366.55	
Librarians'	13,620.87	
Guidance Personnel Salaries	42,684.31	
Psychological Service	10,386.94	
Expenses:		
Principals' Office Supplies	1,035.62	
Professional Memberships	74.95	
Principals' Travel	282.70	
Resource People	299.40	
Supplies	36,091.75	
Headstart Supplies	136.49	
Teachers' Travel Expense	1,636.39	
In-Service Program	1,513.31	
Professional Improvement	907.00	
Textbooks	25,485.79	
Library Supplies	194.96	
Newspapers and Magazines	381.03	
Library Books	5,742.86	
Audio-visual Supplies	1,080.87	
Films and Filmstrips	1,917.82	
Educational TV	1,485.00	
Testing Supplies	3,328.37	
Supplies	169.97	
Travel Expense	112.10	
		1,585,880.32

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salaries:		
Attendance Officer	840.55	
Physicians, Nurses, Dental Hygienist	24,726.46	
Cafeteria Managers	9,687.60	
Noon Supervisors	12,278.94	
Headstart Cafeteria	1,303.00	
Newsletter Editor	487.12	
Expenses:		
Attendance Officer's Travel	232.74	
Mental Health	4,896.80	
Medical Supplies	410.79	
Nurse's Car Expense	373.48	
Transportation	175,948.75	
Headstart Transportation	1,499.00	
Vocational Transportation	3,372.50	
Headstart Food	735.28	
Cafeteria Supplies	10.50	
Physical Education	2,866.95	
Newsletter	143.58	
Handbook	99.08	
		239,913.12

OPERATION OF PLANT

Salaries:	
Custodians' Salaries	103,399.90
Overtime, Substitutes	1,567.33
Headstart Custodians	100.00
Supervisor of Maintenance	1,678.80
Expenses:	
Custodial Supplies	6,087.28
Truck Expense	1,267.35
Heating Buildings	25,315.67
Electricity	14,643.06
Gas	2,966.18
Telephones	4,448.20
Plowing & Mowing	191.75

General Maintenance	21,496.57	
Special Repairs	11,349.00	

		194,511.09
FIXED CHARGES		
Rental of Buildings	20,097.00	
Insurance Program	3,642.20	

		23,739.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Transportation to Private Schools	16,838.70	
Tuition	26,739.60	
Vocational Tuition	16,107.38	

		59,685.68
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	9,379.04	
Replacements	1,997.10	

		11,376.14
Movie Projector		498.10
Xerox AAAS KITS		1,800.00
Duplicator		465.00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

In reviewing last year's report, we find that we were well advised to alert you to the explosive nature of population growth and the consequent increases in school enrollment. In a very limited response to that need we were pleased to have your support in the addition to the Manomet School of six relocatable classrooms.

We have already explained the nature of the problems involved in that project. As the year ends, we find these classrooms busily occupied, and we hope that you will share with us a pride in the quality of the construction. Our thanks go out to the teachers, the parents, and the youngsters themselves for the forbearance that was displayed.

A good part of our work this year has been given to a careful study of the educational development that must occur if we are to respond intelligently to the evident needs of our community. We wish to extend a hearty welcome to the multitude of new families who have come to share the pleasant living of the wide spaces of this, the largest area given to any of the towns or cities of our Commonwealth. We shall try to be ready with the classrooms that their presence is to require. All of this we believe will prove itself to the eventual advantage of our Town. We ask that you bear with us in the months and years before us as we share in the suffering that must so much be a part of community growth.

Throughout our school system we are breaking down conventional grade groupings and moving towards the more individualized plans that will allow for continued progress according to the separate needs of children.

We have been particularly pleased with the curriculum development that has occurred. Primary credit for these advancements must be given to the subject area coordinators and to the excited interest of teachers in their in-service programs. Change is something that does not come easily even when its need is clearly recognized. We

are pleased to feel that our staff have accepted well their responsibilities in this important area.

There is not an area of study that is not presently subject to a comprehensive updating. Even as we are excited about the improvements in instruction of math and science and language arts, we are delighted by the broadening scope of the humanities program and the increased opportunities that have been afforded the social and physical development of each child.

Before us there is much that represents a challenge that will test our resources as a community. We promise you our continued energetic endeavor and wholeheartedly seek your continued interest in and support of our educational programs.

We know that we will not resolve the important issues before us without community understanding and citizen support. We accept our responsibilities in this regard, and we shall seek diligently to provide for you all information necessary to the processes of intelligent decision making. Let us move forward together, seeking always to determine the best interests of our Town and all its members.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – SEPTEMBER 1971

	Elementary Grades						Nathaniel Morton Intermediate			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	S.C.	7	8	Total
Nathaniel Morton Intermediate					110	343	26	323	319	1121
St. Peter's					127					127
Cold Spring	27	27	26	27						
	27	27	29	28						
	27	26	24	29						
			25	29			21			399
Oak Street	18	23								41
Hedge	30	28	35	29						
	28	37	23	27						
	29	36	29	26						
	29						7			393
Manomet	31	17T	18T	38	31					
	30	37	29	37	31					
	29	36	29	33	30					
	29	35	29	33	30					
	26		30							668
Mount Pleasant	19	25	19	22						
	18		14	5						122
Total	397	354	359	363	359	343	54	323	319	2871

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE – OCTOBER 1, 1971

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
	M	43	145	14													202
I	F	47	143	3													193
	M		32	145	26												203
II	F		20	121	7												148
	M			28	129	37		1	1								196
III	F			32	110	25	1										168
	M				22	130	31	1									184
IV	F				26	136	17										179
	M					19	129	31	2								181
V	F					27	123	23	1								174
	M						17	115	42	1							175
VI	F						19	127	18	4							168
	M							26	90	44	4						164
VII	F							29	101	20	2	2					154
	M								12	99	46	2					159
VIII	F								26	124	13	2	1				166
Special	M		1	3	3	4	4	6	3	5	3						32
Ungraded	F				1	3	2		1	3	1	2					11
	M	43	178	190	180	190	181	180	150	149	53	4					1496
TOTALS	F	47	163	156	144	191	162	179	147	151	16		1				1361
																GRAND TOTAL	2857

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
PERSONNEL CHANGES

NAME	POSITION	YEARS IN SERVICE	REASON
Boddy, Jane	Science	1 year	Resigned
Fry, Russell T.	Social Studies	2 "	Resigned
Lungren, Linda	Music	1 "	Resigned
Maynard, Catherine E.	Math	1 "	Trans. to P.C.H.S.
Pimental, Diane K.	Math	3½ "	Leave of Absence
Poole, Nancy C.	Science	1 "	Resigned
Rook, Linda J.	Science	½ "	Resigned
Susman, Penny	Social Studies	1 "	Resigned
Tamber, Sue	Music	1 "	Resigned
Colpas, John	Science	½ "	Resigned
Hassell, Keitha	Art	1 "	Resigned
Yaklick, Roberta B.	Science	½ "	Resigned
Dunn, Ruth M.	Grade 3	1 "	Resigned
Nourse, Jane B.	Grade 1	1 "	Resigned
Tura, Linda M.	Grade 1	3 "	Resigned
Dobratz, Sandra	Grade 4	3 "	Resigned
Pacheco, Linda H.	Grade 5	½ "	Resigned
Werner, Pauline G.	Grade 5	4 "	Trans. to P.C.H.S.
McCarthy, Kathryn	Grade 1	41 "	Retired
Peterson, M. Louise	Grade 4	42 "	Retired
Ronshein, Patricia	Librarian	2 "	Resigned

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL – GRADES 5-8

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Micciche,Charles	B.S.,M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M.Ed.	Vice Principal	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B.	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Science	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy A.	B.	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Co.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridgewater State	1962
*Bradley, Robert	A.B.	Teacher Asst.	Providence College	1971
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State	1965
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Cavi, Berthine P.	Diploma	Spec. Class	Hyannis State Col.	1948
Cicerone, Anthony	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
Cordeau, Elizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont, Bridgewater St.	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
DeCost, Marion S.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine	1961
*Eisner, Miss Marilyn	M.Ed.	Math	Boston Univ.	1971
Estes, George A.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969

*New Appointments

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater St. Col	1960
Furtado. Arlene M.	B	Reading	Bridgewater St. Col.	1962
Gately, Barbara L.	M	Lang. Arts	Univ. of N.H.	1959
*Giles, Jean	B.S.	Science	Framingham State	1971
Giovanetti, Alton A.	B.	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1965
*Goodwin, Jane	B.S.	Soc. Stud	Bridgewater State	1971
Haggerty, Earl J.	M.	Math-Science	Bridgewater St.	1959
*Hanson, Gloria	M.M.	Music	Northern State Col.-So. Dakota Northwestern	1971
Hardy, Edward L.	B.S.	Science	North Adams	1971
Hassell, Keitha	BFA	Art	Ma. College of Art	1969
Heath, Marian E.	B	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1954
Henry, Mary	M	Guidance	Bridgewater State Col.	1955
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Hutton, Virginia	B	English	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1952
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
*Kispert, Julia	BA	Perm. Sub.	Hiram College	1971
Lang, Donald P.	M.A.	Mixed Chorus	Temple University	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston State Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
*Martel, Susan	BA	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
McKay, Jeannette G.	B	Home Ec	Framingham State Col.	1963
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	BS	Lang. Arts	State College of Arkansas	1970
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridgewater State Col.	1967
*Panza, Robert	BS	Science	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Petroff, Alice L.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Pioppi, Barbara E.	B	Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col., Boston U.	1929
*Rondelli, Henry A.	B.A.	Science	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Salter, Alice	M	Lang. Arts	Lowell State Col., Bridgewater St.	1963
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
Spath, Antone J.	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridgewater State Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
*Steinberg, Robert	B.A.	Music	Long Island Univ., Brooklyn	1971
Stonkus, Albert R.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ., Bridgewater State	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
*Toutain, George	M.Ed.	IMC Coord.	Boston Univ.	1971
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Boston Col.	1965
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Stonehill	1969
Ward, John	B	Adj. Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Seton Hall, Boston Col.	1969
*Williams, Linda	B.S.	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Zarella, Lois	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., State Col. N.H.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		ST. PETERS		
Brown, Sumner	M	Head Teacher	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Atwood, Margaret	B	Grade 5-Math/Science	Central Conn. St. Col.	1969
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5 Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State Col.	1967
Tavares, Constance J.	BS	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
*Ferazzi, Carole	BS	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
*Finn, Diane L.	BA	Part-time	Rivier College Nashua, N.H.	1971
*Parker, Susan L.	BA	Lang. Arts/Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., Univ. of Mass.	1971
		COLD SPRING SCHOOL		
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Corbett, Beverly R.	BS	Grade 3	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1969
Fultz, Eleanor M	B	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
*Johnson, Marcia R.A.	BS	Grade 1	University of Maine	1971
Kopke, Joanna C.	M.ED.	Trainable Class	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Lane, Celeste K.	B	Grade 4	Suny Geneseo	1969
Melahoures, Constance E.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell State Col.	1963
Strassel, Jayne M	B	Grade 4	Keene State Col.	1970
Tarrant, Claire F.	B	Grade 4	Worcester State Col.	1970
Tassinari, David A.	B	Spec. Class	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
Tassinari, Linda H.	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1964
*Tavares, Margaret	B	Grade 4	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
		BAPTIST CENTER		
*Dugener, Joan C.	M.ED.	Spec. Cl.	Bridgewater St. Col.	1971
		OAK STREET		
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State Col.	1957
Belanger, Dorothy	BS	Grade 1-½ day	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Gordon, Florence	Diploma	Grade 1-½ day	Bridgewater State Col.	1954
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		HEDGE SCHOOL		
Koempel, Martin	BS., MA	Principal	Monmouth Col, Newark State	1970
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Chase, Helen	BS	Grade 3	Boston State	1970
Goodwin, Dorice A.	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gorman, Susan H.	BS	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1959
*Miller, Ricki I	M	Grade 1	Queens College, Boston University	1971
Page, Susan E	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
*Randall, Nancy	B	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1971
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1961
Romano, Norma	BS	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Grade 3	University of Ma.	1962
Stinnett, Mary A.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1955
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment Class	Bridgewater State Col.	1965
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1958
		MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL		
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater State	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity Col.	1969
Barnett, N. Edith	M. Ed.	Grade 4	St. Teachers' Col. Shippensburg, Pa.	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1960
Bushey, Eleanor	B	Grade 5	University of Ma.	1968
*Cellana, Carl L.	BS	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell State	1965
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridgewater State Col.	1969
Gricius, Patricia	B	Grade 5	Bridgewater State Col.	1966
*Haseltine, Tacy	B	Grade 1	Southern Conn. State Col.	1971
Leveillee, Dolores	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel College	1968
McLaughlin, Louise	B	Grade 4	Regis College	1966
*Nagle, Richard J.	B	Grade 5	Boston State	1971
O'Connell Mary Lou	MA	Grade 3T	Simmons College	1970
Parkhurst, Amedea	Diploma	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1946
Pratt, Candace H.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1963
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1969
*Trask, Thelma L.	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport State Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham State Col.	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL		
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	University of Ma.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 1	Boston University	1970
Estes, Beatrice H.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston University	1968
Gay, Robert L.	B	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridgewater State	1969
Murdoch, Christine	B	Grade 3	Lesley College	1968
Taylor, Maryann C.	B	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grades 3 & 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
		P.L. 89-10 TITLE I		
Barnett, Edith	BS., M.ED.	Grade 4	St. Teachers Col. Shippensburg, Pa	1970
Wade, Florence	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col	1969
Zaniboni, Margaret G.	M	Grade 4	Bridgewater State Col.	1958
Higgins, Dianne	B	Remedial R	Lesley College	1969
O'Donnell, Joyce M	B	Remedial R	Middlebury College	1967
Tracy, Mary	M	Remedial M	Boston College	1966
Risney, Joan		Instructional Aide		

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		AIDES		
Black, Betty A.				
Cash, Mary M				
Maffini, Linda				
Bragdon, Carol Ann				
Gonsalves, Doris				
Hathaway, Marcia				
Heaton, Marcia				
Maffini, Jane				
Pellegrini, Wendy J.				
Bradley, Miriam				
		SPECIAL TEACHERS		
*Bachelder, Evangeline	M.M.	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Brock, Ameilia Lee	B	Vocal Music	Boston University	1970
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1965
Moores, Marcelle M.		French/Elementary	France	1963
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	University of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed.-Elem.	New York University	1963
Butterfield, Thomas	B	Phys. Ed.-Elem.	Northeastern	1969

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		COORDINATORS		
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston College	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M.Ed., Ed.D.	Science Coord.	University of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston College, Bridgewater St.	1967
		PUPIL SERVICES		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	University of Ma., Bridgewater St.	1968
		HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Abate, Frank J., Jr. MD		Physician - Boys		
Eastwood, Medora V. MD		Physician - Girls		
Bradford, Jane B., D.H.		Dental Hygiene		
Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.		Coordinator of Nursing Services		
Baietti, Mary E., R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
Montanari, Jane, R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
		SPEECH THERAPIST		
Britton, Henry C.	M		Boston University	1961

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
		READING CONSULTANT		
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M		Bridgewater State College	1967
		SCHOOL PSYCHOMETRIST		
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M		Bridgewater State College	1937
		ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COUNSELOR		
Riordan, Brendan J.	B		Cardinal O'Connell Sem., Boston University	1970
		LIBRARIAN		
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.		Hedge		
Karklin, Marie		Manomet		
Toutain, George	M	IMC Coord.	Boston University	1971

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Mt. Pleasant
Martin, Mrs. Florence	Hedge School
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Intermediate
Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Faculty Secretary
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Reading Consultant – Psychometrist Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine	Manomet
Woodward, Mrs. Constance	Cold Spring School

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo

CUSTODIANS

Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School	Mueller, Theodore P.	St. Peter's
Barufaldi, Harold J.	Truck Driver	Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant	Robischeau, John J.	Cold Spring
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate	Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School	Rowell, Everett C. Jr.	Manomet
Livingstone, Howard	Intermediate	Ruemker, Arthur	Floating
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate	Souza, John F.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet	Taddia, Armando J.	Intermediate

TEACHER AIDES

Klasky, Lois	Intermediate	O'Brien, Ruth	Cold Spring
Mullen, Regina C.	Intermediate	Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Trask, Elva T.	Intermediate	Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring
Langille, Marie	St. Peter's	Vasapollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Bates, Ann	Hedge	Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
Brigida, Laura B	Hedge	Lynch, Margaret M	Oak Street
MacDonald, Marilyn	L.Hedge	Raymond, Evelyn	Oak Street
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge	Ariel, Nancy L.	Manomet
Pinto, Monica	Hedge	Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Santos, Barbara	Hedge	Buckley, Margaret L.	Manomet
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring	Butterfield, Carolyn	Manomet
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring	Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring	Hanley, Katherine	Manomet
Eagles, Gail	Cold Spring	Joyal, Donna	Manomet
Flaherty, Anne P.	Cold Spring	Weeks, Muriel	Manomet

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Fernanda	Intermediate	Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
Costa, Dorothy F.	Intermediate	O'Keefe, Janis	Cold Spring
Eufrazio, Barbara	Intermediate	Zoccolante, Dora M.	Cold Spring
Motta, Mary C.	Intermediate	Ireland, Sandra	Oak Street
Pimental, Alberta	Intermediate	Ruemker, Francis E.	Hedge
Pimental, Mary	Intermediate	Santerre, Louise B.	Hedge
Pontes, Elsie	Intermediate	Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Secondo, Bella	Intermediate	Ariel, Nancy	Manomet
Shaw, Louise P.	Intermediate	Govoni, Mary	Manomet
Vecchi, Carrie	Intermediate	Green, Kathleen	Manomet
Zucchi, Mary	Intermediate	Roth, Sara	Manomet
Woolson, Marilyn	St. Peter's	Comeau, Gloria A.	Manomet
Brown, Ann	Cold Spring	Lewis, Hilda R.	Mt. Pleasant

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Healy, Jane	Manomet
Raymond, Evelyn	Cold Spring	Small, Shirley	Manomet
Riley, Lorraine	Cold Spring	Toal, Phyllis	Manomet
Bates, Ann	Hedge	Bragdon, Carol	Mt. Pleasant
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge	Lynch, Pauline	Mt. Pleasant
Pinto, Monica	Hedge	McAuley, Lois	Intermediate
Santos, Barbara	Hedge	Mello, Rose	Intermediate
Cadman, Inge	Manomet	Chantre, Carol	St. Peter's
Costa, Virginia	Manomet	Ruggiero, Mary	St. Peter's

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL

DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1972

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday – 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 – 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone – 746-4700

School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.

Telephone – 746-4700. Interviews arranged at school building by appointment

School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds: Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance: Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downies

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR 1972-73

OPENS	CLOSES
September 6, 1972	December 22, 1972
January 2, 1973	February 15, 1973
February 20, 1973	April 13, 1973
April 23, 1973	June 19, 1973

School Holidays

October 9, Columbus Day
October 23, Veterans Day
November 10, Teachers Convention
May 28, Memorial Day

NO–SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 A.M. No School for Plymouth-Carver High School
Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no-school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:30 A.M.
Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 A.M.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – DECEMBER 1971

	9	10	11	12	S.C.	TOTAL
PCHS	378	355	335	278	36	1382

BALANCE SHEET – DECEMBER 31, 1971

Cash	$ 87,214.34	
Invested Funds	184,082.13	
Petty Cash – Athletics	150.00	
Petty Cash – School Lunch	100.00	
	------	$271,546.47
SPECIAL FUNDS:		
P.L. 88-210	453.46	
P.L. 86-864	2,628.68	
Smith-Hughes – Geo. Barden Fund	969.84	
P.L. 88-452	1,152.46	
P.L. 85-864 Title V	1,711.73	
P.L. 874	19,879.08	
P.L. 89-10	166.32	
P.L. 89-750	1,697.35	
P.L. 91-230	1,865.81	
Headstart Program	13.53	
MDTA Project No. 0028	11.12	
MDTA Project No. 1104	12,237.29	
Garage Fund	100.02	
Tennis Fund	15.00	
Lock & Laundry Fund	2,441.45	
	------	45,343.14
REVOLVING FUNDS:		
School Lunch	4,673.57	
Athletics	1,106.51	
	------	5,780.08
CONSTRUCTION BALANCE:		
Revenue	2,029.05	
Non-Revenue	3,916.36	
	------	5,945.41
Payroll Deductions Payable		10,510.12
Reserve for Petty Cash		250.00
Funds in Escrow – Retroactive Pay		19,617.90

Tailings Account		596.69
Surplus Revenue		183,503.13
		$271,546.47

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Bond Issues Outstanding Jan. 1, 1971	$1,315,000.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	220,000.00	
		$1,535,000.00
Principal Payment Nov. 1, 1971		130,000.00
BOND ISSUED AND LOANS OUTSTANDING DEC. 31, 1971		$1,405,000.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

The first part of 1971 was given over to the exciting and critically important task of planning both the educational program and the physical facility for our new Intermediate School. The teachers and other staff members have done a tremendous job of planning a series of truly viable learning experiences for the youngsters as they move through Grades 6, 7, and 8.

It was with this educational plan firmly formed that we invited the architect to work closely with staff to design teaching spaces and learning areas that would facilitate the purposes of our planned program. Truly, this represented a shared experience in the creative development of a school plant that would be sufficiently flexible to allow for the educational changes that are every day more upon us.

A vote of deserved approval is offered to Mr. David Crawley and his associates for the technical skill they displayed in bringing together the essential elements of sound architicural design that would prove capable of satisfying the needs expressed by educational theory.

These were the advantages provided last year by your approval of our $270,000 request for the development of plans and specifications sufficient in detail to allow for the processes of public bidding. We were able to have a building designed according to our carefully determined needs and to come before you with an accurate description of the building plan you were asked to support and firm figures to allow a community understanding of the actual costs and the impacts to be had on local tax rates.

In the brochure presented for your consideration before the Special Town Meetings we tried to do four things: 1) to present a visual conception of the school plant; 2) to alert you to the burgeoning enrolment patterns of our communities; 3) to answer objectively the questions that we had found most often asked; and 4) to provide a comprehensive breakdown of building costs and

the expenses of financing the project.

We were most gratified by the levels of support you gave to our proposal at both Town Meetings. We believe that this was the result of your being able to have facts sufficient to your development of an imformed opinion. As our year comes to an end, we are very certain that our figures will hold. The gound has been broken and the New Year will find us as underway as our New England weather will allow.

In all of our work with the Intermediate School we have not lost sight of the continued development of our High School and the ever expanding needs that must be met if we are to retain the high standards of which we have always been so proud.

Plans are presently underway for an addition to the present building. High school enrolments have placed an undue strain upon curriculum development. Once again we shall develop a comprehensive plan for your consideration. These are community schools. It is our intention that they shall have the continued support of the citizens of Carver and Plymouth even as they continue to serve the educational needs of our Towns.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN J. PACHECO
KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER
ERWIN K. WASHBURN

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

The year 1971 proved to be a year of continuing growth. Pupil enrolment continued to increase from 1298 students in September 1970 to 1402 students in September 1971.

Among the professional staff there was less than a 20% turnover. Mr. Andrew Dietlin of the Foreign Language Department and Mr. Silas Wade of the Science Department returned from sabbatical leaves. Mr. John Smith, English Department Head, returned from Crewkerne, Somerset, England where he participated in a Foreign Exchange Teacher Program. Miss Linda Bartoccini replaced Miss Carol Stern in the Guidance Department.

The staff also grew in number as a direct result of curriculum development and improved teaching conditions. A third Special Education teacher, a Remedial Reading teacher, a full-time drafting teacher and the implementation of an Automotive Program augmented the competency of the staff.

There were significant events which highlighted the year 1971. "Man and His World" is a unique educational experience now in its first year at Plymouth-Carver High School. It was developed by our own teachers who involved students in the planning process. The course is taught by a team of four teachers, one each from the English, social studies, art and music fields. These teachers range widely, exposing the youngsters to a heady mixture of materials and ideas within the flexible structure of a double class period. Great emphasis is placed on "doing" rather than merely listening, on discovering, rather than accepting passively. Hopefully this humanistic, integrated approach will "help the student develop an awareness and an appreciation of the relationship that exists between man and his environment, particularly as that relationship pertains to aggression, love, and justice."

In expanding the present Home Economics program an off-campus Child Care Center has been formulated at

the Parish House of the Unitarian Church as a pilot project. It is felt that skills required in our everyday living are much more meaningful and relevant if they can be directly applied and integrated into a program of study which does not attempt to isolate skills without practical application. In addition, follow-up studies of recent Plymouth-Carver High School classes indicate that 25% of the girls and 15% of the total class are married within one year after graduation and 76% of the girls and 53% of the total class are married within five years of graduation. This program would provide for a complete integration of skills built around the central theme of child development and care. Mrs. Nancy Larose, teacher of Home Economics at Plymouth-Carver High School, will assume responsibility for the instruction and general supervision of the off-campus program. She will be assisted by a Boston University counselor-intern who is both certified in Home Economics and has had previous teaching experience in a similar program. The program will also be supported with services provided by the pupil personnel staff.

The National Honor Society of Plymouth-Carver High School, with Miss Karen Martin as its advisor, has been busy during the school year organizing two major programs; one for the benfit of students, and one for the benefit of the local elderly. The Cultural Enrichment Program, aimed at broadening the experiences of students outside of the school, consists of eight well-planned day trips, focusing on places (Sturbridge Village), on experiences (Shakespearean play), significant in our culture. A typical cultural trip, and one enjoyed in November by sixty students, was the Freedom Trail, the open air North End market, Durgin Park restaurant, and the New England Aquarium in Boston. The responsibility for successfully operating these trips lies with members of the National Honor Society.

The second major effort the Honor Society sponsored was a "Happening" comprised of students particularly talented in the musical or comic field. Again Honor Society students assured a successful outcome of the show

by making tactful suggestions to peforming students during their rehearsal sessions. The "Happening" proved overwhelmingly successful and its profits were put to good use: two Xmas trips, one to Edaville railroad in Carver and one to Arthur Fiedler's "Nutcracker Suite" in Boston were organized for the elderly. The remainder of the profits was sent to the Plymouth Unit of the Taunton State Hospital to buy Xmas gifts and necessities for those who would be receiving none.

Last year we started a program in the automotive field to produce a graduate with technical background. The academic portion of the auto mechanics class consists of English, Related Math, Drafting, and Related Science. These courses provide specific training related to the auto service industry.

The shop portion deals with tools and equipment, both hand and power, used in the auto industry; identification and parts selection; general service and lubrication; tire changing; and topics generally related to service stations and garages in the first year. Second year students study the mechanical aspects of engines and drive trains, including the actual rebuilding of engines and transmissions.

This year there are 14 juniors and 14 seniors participating in the program. Of the seniors 6 are already employed part-time in the auto field, and the local dealerships have asked about employing others upon graduation. This employment will be the ultimate judge of the program's effectiveness.

This year Plymouth-Carver High School again gave juniors and seniors two days off from regularly scheduled activities to explore areas of interest to the students. For the most part the project is student directed under the sponsorship of Mrs. Urann. Many of the seminar leaders were former students, namely, Mr. Brooks Johnson, Reverend Peter Gomes, and Mr. John Andrews. Other distinguished guests were Mr. Richard Govone, Executive Director of Camps for deserving boys and girls; Mr. Joseph McCormack, former Chairman of the Massachusetts Parole

and Advisory Board; Dr. Ruth Fox, Fellow, Child Psychiatry, Harvard College; Miss Basilla Neilan, Consultant, Norfolk County District Attorney's Drug Abuse Program; Father Bernard Lane, Founder, Adolescent Counseling Alienated and Drug Dependent Youth; Mr. Steven Minter, Commissioner, Public Welfare; Miss Sue Ann Chan, Youth Advisor, U.S. Delegation United Nations; Mr. Jeffrey Newman, Staff Member, Association of Indian Affairs.

The subjects ranged from Race Relations, Peace, The Effect of the News Media, To-Day's Hang Ups, and the Crisis in Family Life to Commitment Instead of Protest—Involvement Instead of Evasion. The success of the program was clearly indicated by the students' enthusiastic participation as well as by the comments of the guests. Mr. Jeffrey Newman, of the Association of Indian Affairs wrote as follows: "Your Operation: RAP was an excellent program and I continue to be impressed with the taste and quality with which it was produced. Plymouth-Carver High School must surely be a leader in this most important kind of activity." We, in turn, are grateful for the support of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, without whose support such quality programs would not be possible.

The Class of 1971 received $65,924 from scholarships and financial aid. Of the total received $53,832 is being accepted and $23,387 is the amount of the local program. To you, the loyal citizens of Plymouth and Carver, we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

The progress made I consider to be a tribute to the faculty and the student body who made it possible. We consider ourselves fortunate to have had the continued support of the citizens of our communities, and are deeply appreciative for the support of the superintendent's office and community agencies. We offer you the very singular promise of continued service towards a sound education as the only heritage that we can leave our students.

Respectfully submitted,
WILBERT P. CINGOLANI, Principal

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES 1970 - 1971

The 1970-71 school year has offered a continued challenge to the Pupil Personnel staff of the Plymouth-Carver schools. In most cases, meeting the challenge was a rewarding experience. However, increased sschool population has placed a greater demand on the frequency of staff services required and we are sometimes left with a feeling of frustration in the attempt to provide for the individual needs of some students. It is with this objective in mind that we continue to stress parental and community involvement in the educational process. The importance of the significant adults in each child's life plays a major role throughout the formative years a child spends in school. The pupil personnel staff has devoted many hours during the past year to the improvement of communication between home, community and school. Some of the specific activities directed toward this end during the past year are: the formulation of parent discussion groups in the Plymouth schools with additional groups to be formed in Carver in the very near future; in-service programs for teachers studying the individual needs of children; increased frequency of home visits by counselors and nurses; evening counseling sessions available to the community twice a month at Plymouth-Carver High School; increased orientation programs for parents and students at both the elementary and secondary grades; expanded inter-agency cooperation between the schools and the various local and state social agencies; the development of a more refined referral procedure for those students who require in-depth study and individual assessment; and increased utilization through coordination, cooperation, and consultation of the area medical and mental health personnel. It is hoped that we can continue to make significant progress through the cooperative efforts of the community especially as it concerns the welfare of our students.

There have been several staff changes and additions

during the past year. Mrs. Edith Whiting, R.N., tendered her resignation as an elementary school nurse for the Plymouth schools in June and Mrs. Joan Stevens, R.N., elected to submit her resignation as head school nurse in the Plymouth schools in January. We wish them both well and thank them for their dedicated service. Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R.N., was appointed to the position of Nurse Coordinator in addition to her duties at the Nathaniel Morton School. Mrs. Mary Baietti, R.N., and Mrs. Jane Montanari, R.N., were appointed to fill the health staff vacancies in the Plymouth schools. The increased enrollment of Plymouth-Carver High School necessitated the addition of a part-time health aide in the person of Mrs. Cecilia Borgatti to assist Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N., in the performance of her duties.

The Carver schools added their first full-time counselor in September. It is felt that this increased service greatly expands the total staff potential for the future and that Mrs. Virginia Delaney has to date proved to be a valuable addition to the staff of the Governor John Carver School. Miss Muriel Stern resigned her counseling position at Plymouth-Carver High School to return to Watertown in a similar capacity. Miss Linda Bartoccini joined the high school staff in August with sound experience in both school counseling and social work. In order to provide a more efficient guidance and counseling service at Plymouth-Carver High School, Mrs. Jean Patenaude was appointed as Head Counselor. This new position provides for a more coordinated effort as the responsibilities of the Director of Pupil Personnel Services expand requiring more time away from the high school. It is anticipated that as the school population grows increased student, parent, and community needs will demand a greater number of personalized services for our population. Every attempt is being made to assess these needs in preparation for the future.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1971 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1971

Number of Graduates 264

	Number of Students	Percentage
Four-year Colleges	81	30.6
Jr. College, Transfer Program	7	2.6
TOTAL	88	33.2
Nursing, R.N.	3	1
Jr. College, Business Schools (terminal)	26	9.8
Technical Schools—Two-Year	10	4
Vocational Schools	15	5.7
Apprentice Programs	2	1
Art Schools—Two-Three years	3	1
Short-term Schools—One year or less	3	1
L.P.N. Programs	4	1.5
Hairdressing	2	1
Special-private music study	1	.4
TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE & OTHER	69	26.4
TOTAL POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	157	59.6
Armed Services	11	4.2
Army	3	
Navy	4	
Air Force	3	
Marines	1	
Work	83	31.3
Homemaking	7	2.6
Undecided	6	2.2
TOTAL	264	100%

Again, I would like to express my appreciation and gratitude to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver whom I feel are to be commended for their sincere effort in providing a rich educational environment which is devoted to the recognition of the individual child in a time of increasing austerity.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONNETTE, Director
Pupil Personnel Services

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
PLYMOUTH–CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M.Ed.	Principal	Boston University	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul	M.Ed.,M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack College, Boston Univ. Assumption College	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III,IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Alho, Burton C.	B.	English	Bridgewater State College	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridgewater State College	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridgewater State	1961
Arthur, Beatrice M.	B	Business Ed.	Salem State College	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg College	1970
Baden, Paul A.	M	Civics	Harvard College	1965
Barbeau, Marion G.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David E.	M	Biology	Univ. Rhode Island	1948
Berry, Patrick P.	M	Art	Bridgewater St. Col., Ma. Col. of Art	1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester State Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard L.	M	English	Bridgewater State Col.	1968
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg State Col., Bridgewater St.	1966
*Clarke, Peter	B.A.,M.A.	English	Amherst Col., Univ. of Ma.	1971
Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston University	1970

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Ma., Rutgers Univ.	1966
Collings, Nancy	B.A.	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	1970
Comiskey, Patricia	B	French	Boston College	1966
Crociati, Mario E.	M	Band & Music	Boston University	1967
Cryer, Henry S., Jr.	B	Phys. Ed.,Boys	Panzer College	1959
*Dangelo, William F.	B.A.	French & Span.	University of Maryland	1971
Davis, Carol F.	B	French & Span.	Boston College	1969
DeAbreu , Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American Int. Col.	1970
*DeLano, Joan	B.A.	Math	Bridgewater State College	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI, No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph R.	B	History	Fordham University	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A., Jr.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridgewater State Col.	1952
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr.Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston University	1968
Draghetti, Janet A.	B	Eng.,Speech Ply Production	Emerson College	1963
Dugan, Sheila M.	B	U.S. History	Regis College	1968
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon College, Springs College	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Math.	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston College	1970
*Gerrior, Paul M.	B.S. Ed.	Ind. Arts	Firchburg State College	1971

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridgewater State College	1960
Gorman, Mary T.	B	English	Boston College	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem.Reading	University of Maine	1965
*Hatch, Benjamin W.	B.A.	Soc.Sci.	Aurora College	1971
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Des.	R.I. School of Design	1968
*Henderson, Clair	B.A.,MAT	French &Span.	Wells College, Wesleyan U.	1971
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S.Hist.	Bridgewater State College	1946
*Johnston, Jeanne D.	B.A.,M.F.A.	English Bkkp.Typ.	Michigan State Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971
Jowdry, Earle E.	B.	Data Proc.	Univ. of Maine	1964
Lang, Donald	M.A.	Music	Temple University	1970
LaRose, Nancy L.	M.Ed.	Home Econ.	Suny College, Albany, N.Y.	1970
*Lee, John	B.S.	Math.	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridgewater State	1966
*Lukach, Christine	B.A.	Spanish	Emmanuel College	1971
MacDuffee, Nancy E.	B	Phys.Ed.,G.	University of Ma.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	Ger.,Eng.	Valparaiso University	1964
Martin, Karen A.	B	English	Tufts University	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Science	Tufts University, Boston Univ.	1965

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Maynard, Catherine E.	B	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
McNamara, John B.	B.A.	Perm.Sub	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridgewater State Col.	1967
*Menzel, Helen A.	A.B.	Math	Bridgewater State College	1971
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell State, Univ. of Ma.	1966
Mims, Robert	B.S.	Math	Bridgewater State Col.	1970
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridgewater State	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield State College	1962
Murphy, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970
Nagle, William V.	B.	Civics, U.S.Hist.	Boston College	1966
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith College	1969
Pearson, Linda	B	Bus. Ed.	Salem State	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind.Arts	Fitchburg State College	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Perm.Sub	Providence College	1969
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston University	1960
Robertson, Barbara J.	B.S.	Spec.Class	Fitchburg College	1970
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Civics, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Me.	1960
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys.Ed.	Boston University	1960

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston College	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	Enlgish	Swarthmore College	1963
Seaman, Richard	BFA	Art	State College Fitchburg	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent State University	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary E.	B	Science	Regis College	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts College, Boston University	1966
Souza, Brian A.	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. College	1967
Strassel, Jeanne	B	English	Salem State	1968
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno, Typing	Boston University	1958
Tarantino, David F.	B	Civics,	Providence College	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater State	1962
Thompson, Alba C.	M	English	Bridgewater State, Asia Inst.	1969
Turpin, William T., Jr.	M	Typing, Gen.Bus.	Salem State	1962
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., Dean of Girls	Bridgewater State College	1942
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic College	1942
Wade, Silas C.	B	Science	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater State	1965

NAME	DEGREES	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Walker, Tommie V.	M	Physics	Central State Univ., Univ. of Conn.	1969
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys.Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	B	Rem. Read.	Bridgewater State	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
Farrell, Margaret	M.Ed.,Ed.D.	Science Coord.	University of Ma., Bridgewater State	1970
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M	Librarian	Boston State	1964

GUIDANCE

Biissonnette, Victor, Jr.	M	Dir. of Pupil Perssonel	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater State	1968
Calvin, Edwin E.	M	Guidance	Kent State University	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	1945
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates College, Harvard Grad.	1965
*Bartoccini, Linda B.	Ed.M.	Guidance	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1971

*New Appointments

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library	Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
Hock, Carol	Faculty	Usher, Betty A.	Main Office
Pereira, Dora L.	Guidance	Whiting, Marion	Main Office
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance		

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J. — Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J. — Supervisor of Maintenance

Freyermuth, Harry
Gordon, Thomas A.
Ledo, Flora B.–Matron
Lombardi, Frank J.
Merada, Charles W.
Pedrini, Columbo
Taddia, Louis J.
Viera, John

CAFETERIA

Bartlett, Barbara B., Manager

Borghesani, Rose
Jones, Alice
LeFrancois, Joan
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence
Nelson, Pauline
Salgado, Leopoldina
Sarnelli, Laura
Sirrico, Lois
Zanotti, Dorothy

PLYMOUTH–CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

PERSONNEL CHANGES

NAME	POSITION	YEARS IN SERVICE	REASON
Bartlett, Gudrun L.	French	6	Retired
Clark, Elizabeth A.	Spanish	1½	Resigned
Ellis, Gerald R.	English	1	Exchange Teacher
Jesse, Elizabeth A.	Math	3	Resigned
Mims, Robert M.	Math	1	Resigned
Searle, William R.	Art	1	Resigned
Stern, Muriel E.	Guidance Counselor	1	Resigned
Sylva, Joseph	Math	2½	Resigned

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Increased appropriations over 1970 of $19.57, less new valuation amounting to $11.33 accounted for an increase in the Rate of $8.24. However, 15 Million extra valuation from Boston Edison accounting for $17.04, resulted in a decrease in the tax rate of $8.80.

The state reimbursements decreased another $7,118.56, while the state and county payments increased $26,369.66.

Appropriations	$9,211,758.15
Overlay Deficits	14,925.11
State Tax	87,740.05
County Tax	403,549.26
School Lunch—Libraries	23,282.11
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,790.90
Overlay	308,488.07
Gross Amount to be Raised	$10,052,533.65
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,591,833.41
Net Amount to be Raised	$7,460,700.24
Personal Property	$2,652,162.55
Real Estate	4,808,537.69
Total	$7,460,700.24

	Valuation	Increase
Personal	$33,317,475.00	$13,080,825.00
Real Estate	60,411,290.00	11,896,415.00
Total	$93,728,765.00	$24,977,240.00

		Decrease
General Rate	$43.77	$8.76
School Rate	35.83	.04
Tax Rate	$79.60	$8.80

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	14,734
Value	$11,987,488.00
Commitment	$736,835.60

Rate $66.00 on a $1,000.00

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans' Clause 22	292
Over 70–Clause 41	451
Widows–Clause 17	51
Blind Clause 37	7
Police Widow–Clause 42	1

EXEMPTED–SECTION5, CHAPTER 59

Real	$31,186,625.00
Personal	7,810,340.00
Total	$38,996,965.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
ROBERT A. CARR, Chairman
JOHN F. SHEA
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

INDEX

Airport Commission 288
Assessors, Board of 390
Cemetery Commissioners 286
Collector's Report 337
Community Nurse 259
Conservation Commission 277
Housing Authority 300
Industrial Commission 275
Library 290
Municipal Garage Commission 299
Park Department 256
Personnel Board 158
Planning Board 282
Public Safety Commission 306
Board of Health 327
Building Inspection 323
Dog Officer 331
Fire Department 309
Forest Fire 310
Police Department 311
Sealer of Weights & Measures ...332
Wire Inspector 331
350th Anniversary Commission 292
Plymouth School Report 342
Administration 342
Calendar 344
Distribution of Ages 352
Enrollment 351
Financial Statement 345
Instructional Personnel 354
No School Signal 344
Personnel Changes 354
School Committee and
Superintendent's Report 349
Special Teachers 362
Plymouth-Carver Regional
School Report 368
Committee Report 392
Instructional Personnel 382
Principal 374
Personnel Services 378
Retirement, Board of 272
Selectmen's Department 254
Engineer, Town 284
Harbor Committee 280
Harbor Master 266
Insect Pest Control 263
Plymouth County
Mosquito Control 262
Veterans Services 264
Sewer Commission 289
Superintendent of Streets..... 268
Town Accountant's Report 162
Schedule A
(Cash Receipts and Payments) 164
Schedule B (Appropriations)....184
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 240
Schedule D (Revenue Account) .241
Schedule E
(Excess and Deficiency).....243
Schedule F (Balance Sheet).....244
Schedule G (Indebtedness) 249
Schedule H
(Funded Indebtedness) 250
Schedule I (Trust Funds) 251
Schedule J
(Calculation of Credit).....253
Town Clerk's Report 3
Annual Town Meeting 19
Births 137
Deaths 150
Marriages 121
Officers 3
Special Town Meeting 107
Town Meeting Members 111
Tree Warden 261
Water Department 333
Zoning Agent 285

NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.